

[illegible]



x  
x  
x  
x To My Husband x  
x  
x ROBERT CHESTER UPTON x  
x  
x Whose Forbearance Made This Possible x  
x  
x x





## F O R E W O R D

This publication is the result of many years intermittent research, and a great deal of time and money has gone into the project, as well as many hours spent in county court houses, many miles of travel over back roads, many phone calls, and many letters written, some of which were never answered.

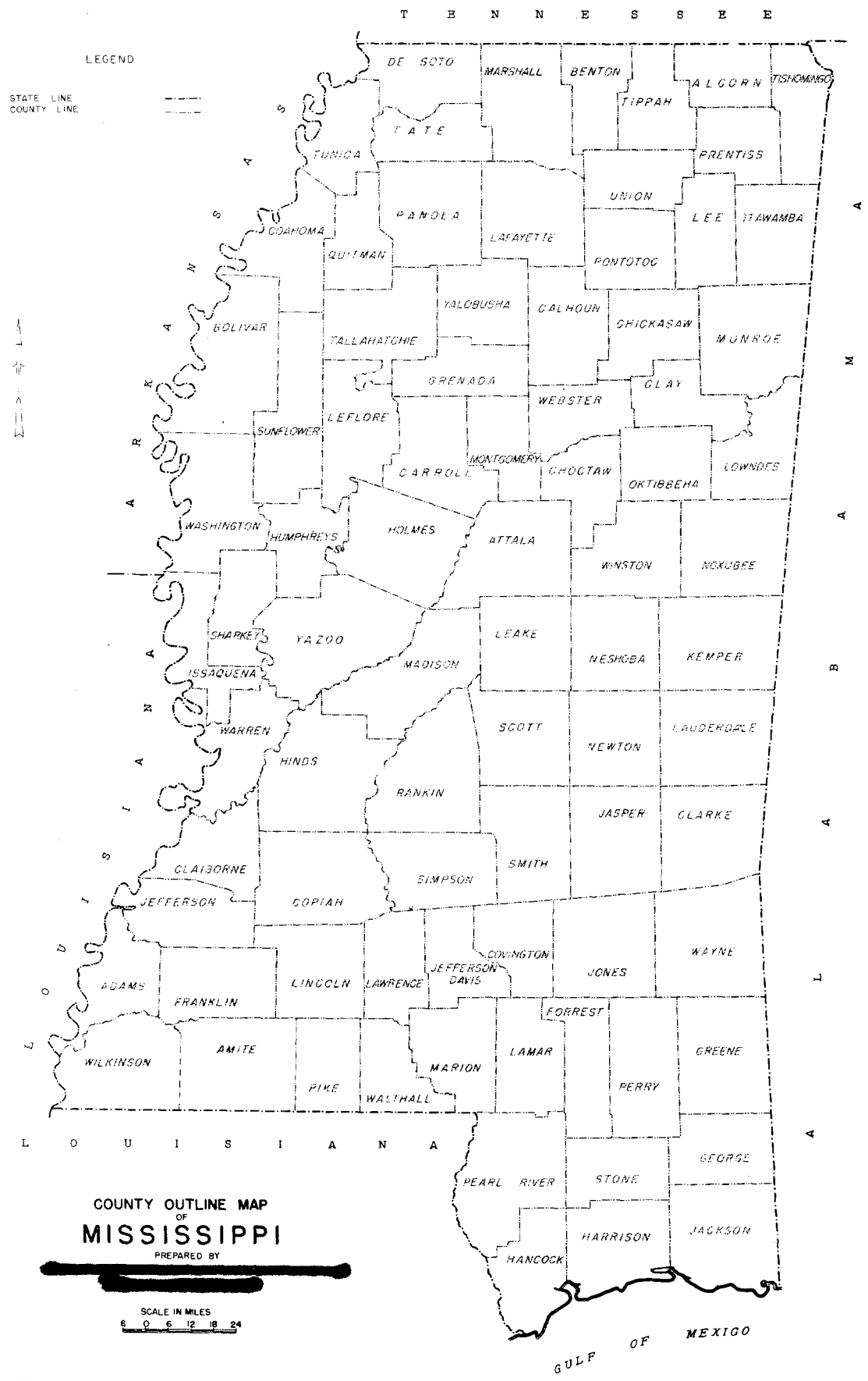
Many of the names and places have come to me from others and there may be conflicts, but it is hoped that discrepancies have been kept to a minimum. The record is not perfect nor all conclusive, but I cannot devote the time and energy required to continue this research. It is hoped that some reader can supply the missing links.

Sometimes it has been discouraging but it is hoped that descendants will be gratified with the result, and inspired to a continued interest.

My sincere appreciation to all who have cooperated! And my sympathy to those who were disinterested!

Abbreviation code: b = born  
d = died  
m = married  
ch = child or children  
vet = veteran





COUNTY OUTLINE MAP  
OF  
**MISSISSIPPI**

PREPARED BY





JEREMIAH BULLOCK

Section A

In Sussex County, Virginia, Will Book A, 1754-1764, page 95, is recorded the will of Jeremiah Bullock, dated October 9, 1757, and probated July 21, 1758:

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the ninth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty seven I Jeremiah Bullock of the parish of Albemarle in the county of Sussex being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body, I commend it to the earth to be buried in a christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executor, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, &c.

I lend unto my well beloved wife Amy Bullock, all my personal estate as household goods, hogs, cattle, horses, &c. during her life or widowhood and no longer.

I give and bequeath unto my son John Bullock one hundred and fifty acres of land to him his heirs, &c.

I give and bequeath unto my son Lemuel Bullock one hundred and fifty acres of land and to his heirs.

I give and bequeath unto my son Charles Bullock one hundred ninety-five acres of land and to his heirs.

I give and bequeath unto my son Richard Bullock two hundred sixty five acres of land and to his heirs with the plantation houses, orchard &c after his mother's death &c.

I likewise constitute and ordain my beloved wife and my son John Bullock to be my only and sole executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke, and disanul all and any other former testaments and any other executors by me in any waies before this time named willed and bequeathed ratified and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

JEREMIAH BULLOCK (SS)

Signed sealed published pronounced and delivered and )  
 declared by the said Jeremiah Bullock as his last will )  
 and Testament )  
 In the presence of us . . . . . ) Henry Tudor  
 John Sandifer  
 Thomas Felts

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of July 1758, the last will and Testament of Jeremiah Bullock was presented in court by Amie Bullock one of the executors therein named who made oath therefor as the same directs and the same was proved by the oath of Henry Tudor and Thomas Felts, two of the witnesses thereto and by the court ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said executor certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate in due form.

Teste

A. Claiborne Clk. "

In Sussex County, Virginia, Will Book B, 1764-1771, is recorded the will of Amy Bullock, dated February 27, 1765, probated May 16, 1765:

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I, Amy Bullock of Sussex County, being I thank God in my proper senses remember human frailty, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament. First and principally I recommend my soul to God who gave it in humble hopes of its future happiness as being at the disposal of a power infinitely good, my body to be interred in Christian form, and to prevent dispute in my family I dispose of my temporal estate in this manner:

First, I will that my debts and funeral charges be paid.

2dly, I give and bequeath to my son John Bullock one pound fifteen shillings current money to him and his heirs forever.

3dly, I give and bequeath to my son Lemuel Bullock ten pounds current money to be paid out of a bond which my son John assigned to me, of Robert Glover's, to him the said Lemuel his heirs and assigns forever.

4thly, I give and bequeath to my son Charles Bullock one pound five shillings current money to him and his heirs forever.

5thly, I give and bequeath to my son Richard Bullock one pound five shillings current money to him and his heirs forever.

6thly, I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Parrot one feather bed and furniture which I lent to her sometime past also all the rest of the household furniture which I have lent to her to her and her heirs forever.

7thly, I lend to my daughter Kezia Ezell the use of one feather bed and sundry other household furniture, which she has now of my property in her possession during her natural life and after her decease to her son Randall Ezell and his heirs forever.

8thly, I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Winney Bullock daughter of John Bullock my riding mare, to her and her heirs forever.

9thly, My will is that the rest of my estate be equally divided between

my three daughters namely, Agnes Felts, Mary Parrot, and Kezia Ezell subject or that Mary Parrot and Kezia Ezell shall have their parts paid in credit in any store where my executor shall think proper.

10thly, My will is that my estate be not appraised.

11thly, And lastly I appoint my son in law, Thomas Felts, whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament. IN WITNESS whereof I, the said Amy Bullock have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of February Anno Dom 1765.

her  
Amy x Bullock (Tst)  
mark

Signed sealed &c )  
in presence of us )

James Bell  
his  
Thomas x Felts  
mark

At a court held for Sussex County the 16th day of May 1765, the afore written last will and testament of Amy Bullock deced, was presented to Court by Thomas Felts the Executor therein named who made oath thereto according to law, and the same was proved by the oaths of James Bell and Thomas Felts, the witnesses thereto, and by the Court ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said Executor certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste.

A. Claiborne, Clk. "

Boddie' Albemarle Parish Register, births, deaths, and sponsors, records the following:

"John and Sarah Bullock had Winny, born 1748, Drury born 1751, Balaam born 1754, John born 1756, and Charles born 1761.

Richard and Martha Bullock had Mary, born 1737, and Elizabeth born 1740.

Lemuel and Agnes Bullock had Elizabeth, born 1751, Molly born 1753, Phoebe born 1757, Charles born 1769, and Nathaniel born 1761.

Jeremiah and Amy Bullock had twins, Charles Bullock and Richard Bullock, born December 25, 1740.

Agnes (Bullock) and Thomas Felts Jr., had Burrell, Eliza, Susanna, Ann, Agnes, Bolling, and Sally. "

It is indicated that John Bullock married Sarah Felts, that Lemuel Bullock married Agnes Felts, and that Agnes Bullock married Thomas Felts, Jr.

Also in Sussex County, Virginia, appears the names of Robert Bullock and his wife Martha, with Children Mary, Elizabeth, Joel, and Isaac.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Book B, p. 277, shows that Richard Bullock and wife sold 265 acres South of Poplar Swamp to John Barnes on February 10, 1762.

Sussex County Deed Book C, page 34, shows that John and Sarah Bullock sold for 80 pounds current money to Robert Glover, 150 acres south of Poplar Swamp, on October 12, 1763, willed to him by Jeremiah Bullock.

Sussex County Deed Book C, page 289, shows that Charles Bullock sold for 40 pounds current Virginia Money, on February 23, 1762, to James Glover, 195 acres willed to him by his father Jeremiah Bullock.

Whether Charles Bullock of Robeson County, North Carolina, is the son of Jeremiah Bullock of Sussex County, Virginia, is subject to proof. The information on Jeremiah Bullock is included in this record because of the similarity of names in succeeding generations of Charles Bullock, and the assumption that there is a connection and relationship. Proof is solicited and will be appreciated.



CHARLES BULLOCK

Section B

In Robeson County, North Carolina, Will Book 1, page 344, is recorded the will of Charles Bullock, dated November 22, 1823, and probated at the November term 1826, which reads as follows:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN

I, Charles Bullock of the County of Robeson and State of North Carolina being of sound mind and perfect memory (blessed be God) do, on this the Twenty second day of November in the year of our Lord, One Thousand eight hundred and Twenty three, make and declare this to be my last will and testament in the form and substance following (viz)

- 1st To my son Richard, I will and bequeath three hundred acres - the land whereon my son Joel formerly lived, and also my negro man Siah.
- 2ndly To the heirs of my son Johnson (after the death of my wife) I give my negro boy Dave and Three Hundred Acres known by the name of Seagraves land, to be equally divided among them (five in number).
- 3rdly To my son Charles, I will and bequeath Two Hundred and fifty Acres - the land which I purchased from John Mitchell, and my negro boy named Baltimore.
- 4thly To my son Henry, I will and bequeath Three Hundred and Fifty Acres - the land whereon I now live, and to my son Joel, a negro boy named Bacchus.
- 5thly To my son Lemuel, I leave my negro man Moses and Five Hundred Acres of Land including the plantation whereon he now lives.
- 6thly To my daughter Nancy Brown, I give a negro girl named Hester and a boy named Harris.
- 7thly I will and bequeath to my daughter Winefred Manning a negro girl named Rachel to remain with her during her natural life and on the demise of said Winefred, the said Rachel to descend together with her increase to Tilatha Ross and the heirs born of her body forever.
- 8thly To my daughter Amey Pitman, I give two negro girls, Peg and Ailsey, and a boy named Joe, and to my daughter, Esther Davis, I will and give two negro girls, Flora, and Mintey.
- 9thly I will and bequeath to my daughter Betsey Davis, a negro girl named Mary, and to my daughter, Martha Odom, and the heirs born of her body, two negro girls, namely, Tamer and Peg.
- 10thly To my beloved wife, Elizabeth, I will and bequeath the use of the

plantation whereon I now live, and the use of all my horses, cattle, hogs, sheep, household and kitchen furniture, and also of my still and distilling apparatus, and my negroes Patience, Mariah, and Teener, to her sole use and benefit during her natural life, and at her death, it is furthermore my will and desire that the property herein mentioned (the land whereon I live which in the 4th Item is bequeathed to my son Henry, excepted) to be equally divided among my following named children, viz, Richard, Henry, Charles, Lemuel, Amey Pitman, and Martha Odom, together with the increase of my negro girl Patience.

LASTLY, I appoint my sons Richard and Henry Executors, and my wife Elizabeth, Executrix, to this my last will and testament.

IN TESTIMONY whereof I, the said Charles Bullock do hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed, and published  
in presence of us:  
KEN BLACK  
Lem'l Lewis.

CHARLES BULLOCK (SEAL)

Robeson County, Nov. Term 1826, then was this will proved in open court by the oath of Lemuel Lewis and ordered to be recorded.

/s/ Neill Buie, Clk.

In the office of the Secretary of State, North Carolina, appear the following Land Grants to Charles Bullock of Bladen County (Robeson County was formed from Bladen in 1787):

July 25, 1774,	100 acres on Horn Camp Branch
Nov. 11, 1779,	200 acres " " " "
Nov. 12, 1779,	200 acres west side of Drowning Creek
Nov. 12, 1779,	200 acres east side of Horn Camp Branch
Nov. 12, 1779	100 acres joining his own line

The following land grants are recorded to Charles Bullock in Robeson County:

Sept. 18, 1795,	200 acres, Northeast of Ashpole
" " "	250 " E. of Ashpole
June 30, 1797,	400 acres E. of Ashpole
" " "	300 " N. side of Ashpole
" " "	200 " W. side of Play Hill Branch
" " "	100 " between Ashpole and Old Field Swamp

Robeson County Deed Book F, p. 51 shows that on Nov. 17, 1788, Charles Bullock of Robeson Co., N.C., planter, sold to Lemuel Thompson, 200 acres west of Drowning Creek and East of Poly Bridge Branch, patented by Charles Bullock on Nov. 12, 1779, wit. by James Pitman and Philip Speir.

On Dec. 26, 1794, Charles Bullock bought 200 acres west of Horn Camp Branch

from Thomas, Nathan, Joel, Isham, and Hardy Pitman, which was patented by Bert Pitman, witnessed by Henry Bullock and Noah Pitman, Bk E, p. 54.

The 1790 census of Fayette District, Robeson County, N.C. shows:

Charles Bullock, 3 males over 16, 5 males under 16, 5 females.

The 1800 census of Robeson County shows Charles Bullock, 1 male 10 to 16; 3 males 16 to 26; 1 male 45 and over; 1 female 10 to 16; 1 female 16 to 26; 1 female 26 to 45; and 1 female over 45, 6 slaves.

The 1810 census of Robeson County shows Charles Bullock, 1 male 16 to 26; 1 male over 45; 1 female 1 to 10; 2 females 16 to 26; and 1 female over 45.

RICHARD BULLOCK - On Aug. 17, 1832, Deed Book V, p. 270, Robeson County, Richard Bullock deeds to Nazareth Mitchell land west of Horn Camp Creek, granted to Charles Bullock Sept. 12, 1795, bequeathed to Richard in will of Charles. Witnesses, Lemuel Bullock and John Mitchell.

On Feb. 20, 1846, commissioners divided the estate of Richard Bullock among his children: the heirs of Nancy Watson,  $74\frac{1}{2}$  acres on Cowpen Swamp adjoining the widow James; Charles Bullock  $74\frac{1}{2}$  acres; Stephen Bullock  $74\frac{1}{2}$  acres; Neil  $74\frac{1}{2}$  acres; Elizabeth Spring  $74\frac{1}{2}$  acres; and Joel Bullock  $74\frac{1}{2}$  acres. Book Z, p. 472.

On April 19, 1814, the Adm. of John Gowen estate, deeded to Richard Bullock 150 acres North of Cowpen Swamp and 500 acres north of Cowpen Swamp adjoining Davis. Wit. by Jesse Ford and Zaborn Davis. Book R, p. 6. (Note, Zaborn Davis was the husband of Esther Bullock, and brother-in-law to Richard.)

JOHNSON BULLOCK - Robeson County marriages show that on October 29, 1800, Johnson Bullock, married Mary Davis, with Charles Bullock as bondsman.

Robeson County Deed Book W, p. 441, on Nov. 1, 1836, Thomas Bullock, Josiah Bullock, and Elias Bullock of Lowndes County, Alabama, and Ballard Bullock of Muskogee, Georgia, gave power of attorney to Charles Bullock of Butler County, Alabama, to obtain their estate in Robeson County, N.C. Witnesses, Isaac Bullock, J. C. Brown, John Brown, and A.B. Taylor. Robeson Deed Book X, p. 5, June 22, 1838, Charles Bullock of Butler Co. Alabama, attorney for his brothers Ballard, Josiah, Elias, and Thomas of Lowndes County, Alabama, appointed Henry Bullock of North Carolina, his attorney to sell 300 acres willed by their grandfather Charles Bullock, they being the heirs of Johnson Bullock.

HENRY BULLOCK - From Mr. John E. Bass, Charlotte, N. C. is the information that Henry Bullock, b- 1774, d-1872, married and had ch: Henry Bullock, Eli Bullock, and Lenith Bullock.

On Dec. 1, 1835, Henry Bullock, Sr., and Jr., were witnesses to a deed from Lemuel Bullock to his son Elias Bullock. In Feb. 1834, Henry Bullock Sr., deeded to Henry, Jr., 539 acres on the Stage Road along Half Way Branch. Feb. 1, 1816, the Dubois heirs deeded to Henry Bullock s/w Old Field Swamp.

LEMUEL BULLOCK - In April 1817, William Herring deeded to Lemuel Bullock of Robeson County, 200 acres on a prong of Great Branch near Cart Wheel Bay, and in 1824, Lemuel Bullock deeded the same land to Isham Pitman, Book R p. 320 and T, 379. Dec. 1, 1835, Lemuel Bullock deeded to his son Elias for love, 225 acres East of Horn Camp Branch, adjoining Nazareth Mitchell, Henry Bullock Sr., and Jr., and William Lewis. Book W, p. 327. In Nov. 1842, Lemuel Bullock of Robeson Co., and the heirs of Clara Arnet, deeded 250 acres between Alligator Swamp and Cowpen Swamp. Feb. 1850, Lemuel Bullock deeded to Meredeth Bullock for love 297 acres north of Play Hill Branch, Bk AA, p.565.

WINEFRED BULLOCK - Robeson County marriage bonds show that Winne Bullock married December 25, 1797 to Hillary Maning, with Charles Bullock as bondsman.

ESTHER BULLOCK - Married to Zabon Davis, son of Thomas Davis, whose will was dated in Robeson County, N.C. the 16th day of Sept. 1815. Incidentally, the Clara Arnett referred to in Lemuel Bullock, supra, was a daughter of the said Thomas Davis. Esther and Zabon Davis moved to Marion County, Mississippi, about 1818, and their many descendants are carried in The Luter-Davis and Allied Families published in 1959 by Marie Luter Upton.

In the Treasurer's Papers, Revolutionary Vouchers, on file in the Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, N.C., is a voucher for supplies to Charles Bullock, dated Jan. 16, 1781, for twenty five bushels and half of corn and 1260 pounds of beef, amounting in whole to "87 spanish mills dollars".

Also on file in the said vouchers is the following certificate:  
 "State of North Carolina, No. 219 - I hereby certify, that Charles Bullock is entitled to receive from the Public Treasury, agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed in May 1783, the sum of Two Pounds Specie, being for a Gun for use of Mil<sup>l</sup>. settled in the Comptroller's Office at Fayetteville, this 17th day of Novem<sup>r</sup>, 1789.

/s/ Frank Child, Compt. "

Legislative Papers, Bladen County, Tax Lists 1784, page 27, Captain Barnes District, Charles Bullock, 1000 acres of land and 1 poll. He is not shown in the 1788 Bladen Tax list, indicating that he was in fact in Robeson County, and the Tax lists for 1781-1800 Robeson County are missing.

JOEL BULLOCK

Section C

The 1810 census of Robeson County, North Carolina, shows Joel Bullock as head of household with

3 males under 10; 1 male to 45; 1 female to 26; and 3 slaves

Joel Bullock was still in Robeson County, N.C. on July 1, 1811, when he witnessed the will of Charles Thompson, Book 1, p. 122.

Conerly's History of Pike County, Miss., says "Joel Bullock came from North Carolina and settled in Marion County in 1818. His wife was Rhoda Davis, whom he married before coming to Mississippi. \* \* \* Joel Bullock and Rhoda Davis married in North Carolina, emigrated to Mississippi, and settled in Marion County. Hosey Davis, a relative, and Newton Cowart, also came about the same time. These people formed a settlement around Waterholes church, just outside the line formed by the creation of Pike County.\* \* \* These people were all known for their high integrity, honest purpose, and substantial law abiding citizens, adhering to the Baptist faith. \* \* \*" Listed as children of Joel and Rhoda Bullock were: Hugh, Quinney, Davis, Thomas, William, Lemuel and Samuel, twins, Richard, Simeon, Joseph, Delia, and Eptha.

In Robeson County, N.C. Book K, p. 258, a deed dated Feb. 7, 1799, from Charles Bullock to Hardy Pittman, conveying 300 acres on north side of Ashpole, granted by patent No. 1653 to Charles Bullock on Jan. 11, 1794, is witnessed by James Pitman and Joel Bullock.

In Deed Book O, p. 119, Robeson County, Demcy Powell conveys to Charles Bullock, 100 acres on both sides of Miry Branch, dated Sept. 18, 1805, witnessed by Nazary Mitchell, Henry Bullock, and Joel Bullock.

Book 1, page 159, Robeson County, records the will of Thomas Davis, dated Sept. 16, 1815, proved at the November Court, 1815, which mentions sons: Zabon and Thomas; daughters: Clary Arnet, Mary Davis, and Mary Bullock; loving wife not named; and bequeaths to Rhoda Bullock, Amy Pitman, and Unity Townsend, with son Zabon as Executor.

In Robeson County Book O, p. 168, is recorded a deed of gift dated June 30, 1806, from Thomas Davis of Marion District, S.C., to his daughter Rhoda Bullock of Robeson County, N.C., for natural good will and affection a negro girl named "Bet".

On Nov. 12, 1800, Book K, p. 121, is a deed of gift from Thomas Davis of Robeson County, N.C. to his beloved son Zabon Davis of Liberty County, (now Marion County) S.C., for love and fond affection, 200 acres in Robeson County, N.C. bounded on East side of Bear Swamp, bounding on Southeast on Thomas Wise's line, northeast on the North Carolina line, other sides vacant, witnessed by A. Rowland and Needham Rowland.

The exact date of Joel Bullock's arrival in Mississippi has not been determined but Book A, page 219, Marion County, Mississippi, Court Records, shows that he served on a jury in April 1819; and Book A, page 63, Marion County Land records, show his brand was registered April 3, 1819, ear mark, a swallow fork in the right ear, a crop and under neck in the left ear. In 1820 he paid 1 poll tax and had six slaves, the same thing in 1821. In 1822 he paid 1 poll, had 7 slaves, and 160 acres. In 1823, Marion County, he had 160 acres, 4th class, 2 g, on Pushpatop Creek, and 320 acres 3 g. on the same creek; in 1825, 480 acres, 1 poll; in 1827, and 1828, 2 polls, in 1829 1 poll tax.

The 1830 census for Marion County, Miss. shows Joel Bullock as head of household with

2 males under five	1 female 10 to 15
2 males 5 to 10	1 female 15 to 20
2 males 10 to 15	1 female 30 to 40
1 male 15 to 20	1 female 90 to 100
1 male 20 to 40	
1 male 40 to 50	

Tradition is that Joel and Rhoda Davis Bullock had a round dozen children, consisting of ten sons and two daughters. Hugh Bullock, son of Joel, is head of his own household in the 1830 census of Marion County. The 1830 census of Pike County is missing, but Richard Bullock, son of Joel, was married and head of his own household in 1830, and is shown in the Tax Roll of Pike County for 1829 paying 1 poll tax, indicating he was already above age 21. The two sons, Hugh and Richard, added to those shown in the 1830 census in the household of Joel, somewhat confirms the tradition of 12 children.

On June 2, 1930, Rosa E. Ginn, a great granddaughter of Joel Bullock, wrote to her niece, Kate Ginn Ellzey, giving information concerning Bullock relatives and the following excerpts are taken from that letter:

"My mother's brothers names: Joel J. Bullock, Davis I. B. Bullock, Jesse L. Bullock, Alexander Alonzo Bullock, one born dead if had lived named Jim Jordan Bullock; two girls, Cynthia Ellen, and Louisa Bullock. Mother's first baby, a girl named Cynthia Jane Brumfield, Byd John's sister, died 6 or 8 months old.

"Grandma Bullock's mother's maiden name Barkley, first married Brumfield, her second marriage was Roberson, I think Mother said there were three children last marriage, if you could see Uncle Jesse Bullock he could give you more information about it. I saw Mat Andrews at Salem Sunday. I ask her if she ever heard Uncle Lamb say where the Bullocks came from. Said she heard them say they came from North Carolina, that was all she knows. I ask Alec Brumfield if he ever heard Uncle Ike say where the Brumfields came from. He said he heard him say three brothers came to this country and married three Holmes sisters. Grandma Bullock was Caroline Brumfield born Dec. 3, 1807, Grandpa Hugh Bullock was born Sept. 5, 1805. Grandpa Bullock's

brothers names: Tom, Richard, Joe, Sam, Quinney, Lemuel, Sim, that is all I can remember. If I remember right, I never heard Mother speak of but two Aunt Aida and Aunt Bedia, them was Grandpa Bullock's two sisters.

"My great grandfather Bullock's name was Joel and his wife's name was Roda and her maiden name was Roda Davis, and Kate, right where Prentiss is now, is built on part of my great grandfather Joel Bullock's place, was called Whitesand. I used to hear Ma say they would ride horseback and all go to visit her grandpa and grandma Bullock up on Whitesand to see them at Christmas. Now, that is the way people used to visit, they did not have cars nor buggies. They all went horseback far and near, quite a change in everything.

"Kate, now I will tell you why the Bullocks and Davis' were so closely connected. Easter Bullock married Cousin Andrew Davis' grandfather, and Roda Davis married my great grandfather Bullock, and that is the way it came about.\* \* \*

NOTE: Joel Bullock and Esther Bullock were brother and sister, children of Charles Bullock and named in his will. Zabon Davis and Rhoda Davis were brother and sister, children of Thomas Davis and named in his will. Joel married Rhoda, and Zabon married Esther, and they all came to Marion County, Mississippi.

When Joel Bullock first came to Mississippi from North Carolina, he settled on Ten Mile Creek in the southwestern corner of Marion County. About 1823 he moved a few miles West on Pushpatop Creek, increasing his land holdings from 160 acres to 480 acres by patent from the United States. Marion County records show him assessed with poll tax over these years and with slaves varying from 1 to 7 in number.

Old church minutes in custody of the Mississippi Baptist Historical Society show that in February 1824, Joel Bullock and his wife Rhoda, joined New Zion Church, located near the southwest corner of Marion County, and Joel was elected a deacon in that church in June 1825. He also served as a delegate to the Baptist Association for several years. Joel's sons, Richard, Hugh, Quinney, and other descendants are shown as members of the said New Zion Church during the early years. In fact, some of them are still in that church.

During the latter part of 1831, Joel Bullock moved with his family to Lawrence County, Mississippi, settling on Whitesand Creek on the outskirts of the present town of Prentiss, near the crossroads where St. Stephens Road from Natchez through Monticello to St. Stephens, Alabama, crossed the old Jackson's Military Road, cut by Andrew Jackson's men as they moved north from Madisonville, Louisiana.

On January 30, 1832, Joel Bullock bought eighty acres, E $\frac{1}{2}$  SW $\frac{1}{4}$ , Section 11, Township 7, Range 19 West, from Edward and Elizabeth Mitchell, and in August 1834, he bought 160 acres from John Tuttle and his wife Sarah Tuttle. During the years 1835 to 1840, Joel was assessed with 240 acres on Whitesand

and with 4 and 5 slaves, but he paid no poll tax, indicating he was above age 50. Joel also bought land in 1848 from B. J. Warner.

In February 1832, application for letter of dismissal from New Zion Church was made by Richard Bullock for his father and mother, whereupon, in March 1832, they united with Bethany Church in Lawrence County as shown by the minutes of the said Bethany Church

"Saturday before the third Sunday in March 1832, after sermons by Brethern Pitman and Carter, opened doors for reception of members and received by letter Brother Joel Bullock and his wife."

The said Bethany Baptist Church was organized in 1819 in Lawrence County on the banks of Whitesand Creek (now Jefferson Davis County) near the junction of St. Stephens Road the the Jackson Military Road. Church minutes show that

"On April 19, 1851, Brother Joel Bullock donated a strip of land to the church adjoining the yard"

Also

"June 17, 1851, Brother Joel Bullock gave a strip fifty-five feetwide from the church yard north to the St. Stephens Road for the purpose of a road to the church."

On April 17, 1852, a deed was recorded at Monticello, Mississippi, County seat, transferring three acres of land from Joel Bullock to the church or its officers. The land lies generally across the present Highway No. 13. On August 5, 1922, a quit claim deed signed by Mrs. Lou Banks, grand daughter of Joel Bullock, relinquishing her claims upon ten acres more or less, east of Whitesand Creek, SW $\frac{1}{4}$  SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Section 11, Township 7, Range 10, west, stating

"The above described land having been deeded to the deacons of Bethany Church by Joel Bullock long years ago and the said deed having been lost or misplaced.

Records of the said Bethany Baptist Church show that Joel Bullock resigned as deacon on October 14, 1854, and in Book I, page 322, in a roll of the church membership, it is shown that Joel Bullock died in 1860, and Rhoda Bullock died in October 1854.

The Mortality Schedule for Lawrence County, 1860, shows death of Joel Bullock, male, in June 1860, age 79, cause of death "typhoid-flux", place of birth as North Carolina.

Information is that Joel and Rhoda Bullock are buried at Rocky Hill Cemetery which is the family cemetery on their old home place, on a bluff overlooking the Bethany Church. Only sandstone markers appear at their graves.

After the death of Rhoda Bullock in October 1854, Joel Bullock married a second time to Mrs. Elizabeth Williamson, license dated December 25, 1855, Lawrence County Book 3, page 135, with return dated February 25, 1856, by Irving Magee, J.P. Subsequent to the death of Joel in 1860, the 1860 census for Lawrence County, Miss. shows E. A. Bullock, widow, age 70, born N.C., residing as a member of the Isaac Williamson household.



The will of Joel Bullock could not be located in Docket No. 105, Box 39, Lawrence County, Miss., however, reference is made to a will with Simeon Bullock and Irving Magee as executors. The early Probate Minute Book shows a petition filed by the executors in August 1860, when the following order was entered:

"It is ordered by the court that said petition be filed.\*\*\* It is further ordered by the court that citation issue to T. J. Bullock, Richard Pittman, W. C. Bullock, Hugh Bullock, and W. W. Luper of Marion County; to Lemuel T. Bullock of Pike County; to Quin Bullock of Covington County; and to J. R. Bullock of Lawrence County, to be and appear at the September term, etc." dated August 9, 1860.

At the November term 1860, inventory was filed, and petition for the sale of personal estate "as provided by the will". During 1860, annual reports were filed on the sale of negroes and cotton crops. In May 1860, Irving Magee resigned as one of the executors, and he was ordered to file an inventory of the notes which he held which belonged to the estate. Page 391, Probate Minute Book, May 1862, the court orders

"That citation issue to J. R. Bullock and Simeon Bullock of Lawrence County; Quin Bullock of Covington County; Huey Bullock, Salena Luper, Charles Bullock, an heir of Richard, deceased, of Marion County; L. T. Bullock, William Bullock, an heir of Richard (A line through Richard with Thomas written over it), and that publication be made in the Southern Journal \* \* notifying them to appear in June 1862."

Then through the years up to 1867 there was annual controversy in trying to obtain from Irving Magee, the notes which he held which were due the estate, finally in July 1867, there was a compromise settlement whereby Magee was paid a commission of \$312.34 and some of the notes discounted.

In August, 1869, petition for final accounting was filed by the executor and the court ordered

"Citation for Hugh Bullock of Marion County; the heirs of Richard to-wit, Salena Bridges of Lawrence County, Imogene Bullock, Mary Ann Stanford, and Joshua Stanford of Marion County; the heirs of Thomas Bullock, names unknown, but residing in Lavaca County, Texas; Quinney Bullock of Covington County; L. T. Bullock of Pike County; Joseph Bullock of Lawrence County; and S. C. Bullock of Winn Parish, Louisiana."

Book G, page 401, Lawrence County, shows a deed from Joel Bullock to Simeon Bullock, acknowledged by Elizabeth Bullock, on February 5, 1858, for the sum of \$5.00:  $W\frac{1}{2}$  NW $\frac{1}{4}$ , Section 12, Township 7, Range 19 West  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  NE $\frac{1}{4}$  and  $W\frac{1}{2}$  SE $\frac{1}{4}$  - SE $\frac{1}{4}$  SE $\frac{1}{4}$   
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  NE $\frac{1}{4}$  and NE $\frac{1}{4}$  SE $\frac{1}{4}$  and SW $\frac{1}{4}$  NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Section 11, Township 7, Range 19W.

The 1850 census for Lawrence County, hh 227, p. 718, shows

Joel Bullock	69 m	farmer	b- N.C.
Rhoda	65 f		b- S.C.
Rhoda E.	13 f		

Joel Bullock, son of Charles and Elizabeth Bullock, b-1781, Bladen County, North Carolina, d-June 1860, Lawrence County, Mississippi, m- ca 1804, (1) Rhoda Davis, b-ca 1785, d-Oct. 14, 1854, Lawrence County, Miss., daughter of Thomas Davis of Robeson County, N. C. Joel m- (2) Elizabeth Williamson.

Children of Joel and Rhoda Davis Bullock are covered under Sections 1 to 12 as follows:

Hugh Bullock, b-1805,	Section 1	Pages 15 to 37
Richard Bullock, b-ca 1807	" 2	" 38 to 50
Thomas Bullock, b-ca 1810	" 3	" 51 to 52
Quinney Bullock, b-1811	" 4	" 53 to 69
William Bullock	" 5	" 70
Davis Bullock	" 6	" 70
Samuel C. Bullock, b-Mar.30, 1820	" 7	" 71 to 80
Lemuel T. Bullock b-Mar.30,1820	" 8	" 81 to 96
Simeon Bullock b-Oct. 2, 1823	" 9	" 97 to 106
Bedia Bullock	" 10	" 107
Eptha or Aida Bullock	" 11	" 107
Joseph R. Bullock, b-Feb. 19, 1827	" 12	" 108 to 114

Section 1

HUGH BULLOCK

Hugh Bullock, son of Joel and Rhoda Davis Bullock, born Sept. 5, 1805, in North Carolina, died August 18, 1872, in Marion County, Mississippi, married February 28, 1828, to Caroline Brumfield, born December 3, 1807, in Louisiana, died August 14, 1872. Hugh and Caroline are buried on their old home place, Section 30, Township 2, Range 12 East, near New Zion Church southeast from Tylertown, Mississippi. Church minutes show that Caroline Bullock joined New Zion Baptist Church in August 1839, and that Hugh joined the same church in April 1845.

Tradition is that Caroline Brumfield's parents came from South Carolina through Georgia to Bayou De Glaze, settling near Franklinton, Louisiana, about the year 1804; that Caroline's mother was Betty Barkley (Some informants think she was Betty Gaugh); that Caroline's father Isaac died soon after his daughter was born; then his widow Betty Brumfield, married Seaborn Robertson who operated a Ferry across the Bogue Chitto River, and by her second marriage, Betty had three Robertson children. In the reprint of Conerly's Pike County History by Russ Williams, File 1 of St. Tammany Parish marriages shows marriage in 1818 of Elizabeth Brumfield to Seyburn Robertson. The Robertson family later moved to Texas, near Corpus Christi.

Tradition is that Hugh Bullock was on a business trip from his home in Marion County, Mississippi, to Covington, Louisiana, and was a passenger on the Robertson's Ferry, where he met Caroline.

Hendrix Court Papers by Mary Louise Flowers Hendrix, p. 10, 1809 Wilkinson County, Miss., Terr. drawer 66, # 31, Sundry papers in the estate of Thomas Viles, contains affidavits of Isaac Brumfield, et al. Nothing subsequent to 1809 has been noted which could apply to an Isaac Brumfield of this age, and he is believed to have died about 1809-10.

Public land records of Marion County, Miss., show that in 1836, Hugh Bullock owned land in Section 30, Township 2, Range 12 East; and on January 15, 1839 he purchased from his father and mother, Joel and Rhoda Bullock, 160 acres on the west side of Pearl River, northwest quarter Section 29, Township 2, Range 12 East, and 120 acres in the southwest quarter of the same section, all for the sum of \$600.00. In 1851 and 1852, he acquired additional land in Sections 20 and 31. No effort has been made to determine all properties owned by Hugh, nor the disposition thereof. He is carried on the Marion County census from 1830 to 1870, and the 1860 agricultural census shows him with 150 acres improved land, 1200 acres unimproved, 6 horses, 2 mules, 8 oxen, 1200 bu. corn, 30 bales cotton, 100 # wool.

Hugh Bullock also owned some land in Covington County, Miss. This writer has in her possession an original deed dated Sept. 2, 1867, wherein Hugh Bullock deeds to Lydia Bullock (wife of Hugh's brother Quinney) for the

sum of \$500.00, the  $S\frac{1}{2}$  of the  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 14;  $N\frac{1}{2}$  of the  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  and  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  and  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of the  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 23, all in Township 7, Range 17 West.

The 1850 census, Marion County, Miss., p. 403, hh 291

Hugh Bullock	45 m	born N.C.
C.	43 f	La.
L. Brumfield	18 f	Miss.
J. J. Bullock	16 m	"
D. I. Bullock	14 m	"
J. L. Bullock	6 m	"
J. Bromfield	6/12 m	"

The 1860 census, Marion County, Miss. p. 2, hh 10

Hugh Bullock	55 m	12,000 born N.C.
Caroline "	53 f	La.
Joel J. "	25 m	Miss.
Angeline "	20 f	"
Davis "	23 m	"
Jesse "	15 m	"
Jacob Magee	13 m	"
John Bromfield	10 m	"

The 1870 census of Marion County, Miss.

Hugh Bullock	65
C. "	63
Jesse "	26
Emma	6 granddau.
Myra	8 "
J. Brumfield	20

The family Bible belonging to Hugh and Caroline Bullock, descended through their daughter Louisa, then to her grandson, Lemuel Harrison Ginn, whose family still has possession of the Bible. Hugh and Caroline Bullock were parents of seven children:

- a. Cynthia Ellen Bullock, b-March 27, 1830
- b. Louisa Bullock, b-May 3, 1832
- c. Joel J. Bullock, b-Feb. 4, 1834
- d. Davis Isaac Brumfield Bullock, b- March 23, 1836
- e. Alexander Alonzo Bullock, b-1838
- f. Jim Jordan Bullock, b-1840
- g. Jesse Leonard Bullock, b- July 1, 1841

- a. Cynthia Ellen Bullock, dau. of Hugh and Caroline Bullock, b-March 27, 1830, m- Feb. 12, 1846, Marion County Book C, p. 41, to Lenford Magee. His photograph appears in the family album in possession of this writer. Cynthia and Lenford separated and tradition is that after the separation, Lenford sent for his small son Jacob Magee, under pretext of a short visit, then kept the child until Jacob reached the age of nearly 14 before Cynthia ever saw the child again.

Through her grandparents, the Seyburn Robertsons, Cynthia Ellen met and

married Alonzo Alphmer DeAvelon. The DeAvelons moved with the Robertsons to Corpus Christi, Texas, and became prominent in the development of that area. This writer has in her possession an original letter dated May 8, 1881, written by Cynthia Ellen from Corpus Christi to her niece Rosa E. Ginn. Cynthia Ellen died in 1882 and Alonzo DeAvelon died in 1885.

In the CALLER-TIMES of Corpus Christi, dated March 12, 1936, appeared a sketch on Alonzo Alphmer DeAvelon showing he was born in Baltimore, Maryland, reared by an Aunt, was a student of Law and Medicine. Wrote several books of poetry about Corpus Christi and surrounding territory, and was a Collector of Customs at New Orleans, La., during the Civil War.

Children of Cynthia Ellen DeAvelon were:

1. Jacob A. "Jake" Magee, b- Feb. 18, 1847 (Bible Record)
  2. Daughter
  3. Helen DeAvelon, b- October 30, 1856
1. Jacob A. Magee b-Feb. 18, 1847, Marion County, Miss., d-Dec. 28, 1894, Bluntzer, Texas, m- June 7, 1874, Alice J. Bickham, b-Mar. 10, 1856, Washington Parish, La. Jake and Alice Magee had 3 sons and two daughters. The three sons are sketched in the New Encyclopedia of Texas, by E. A. Davis and E. H. Drake.

I recall that during my childhood, every summer my grandfather, Lemuel Hugh Ginn, went to Corpus Christi to visit his cousins, Alice and Jake, and to me it all seemed very glamorous. In 1870, Jake Magee was a member of the DeAvelon household in Nueces County, Texas, so he must have returned to Mississippi, married Alice and returned to Texas.

- a. I. D. Magee, b-July 25, 1876, son of Jake and Alice Bickham Magee, was a member of the Masonic Lodge, married 1900 to Rose Morgan, and they had seven children:
  1. Alice Magee, m- Elmer Baxter
  2. Ida Magee m- Ray Burley
  3. Atlie Magee
  4. James Magee
  5. Ada Magee
  6. Norman Magee
  7. Alton Magee
- b. Eugene R. Magee, b- Jan. 8, 1878, m- July 1902, Gertrude Morgan, a sister of Rose above, and they had 3 children:
  1. Celestia Magee, m- W. L. Wilson
  2. Eugene R. Magee, Jr.
  3. Lloyd Magee
- c. Albert L. Magee, b- Dec. 5, 1881, was a Mason, m- 1902, to Augusta Linn, and had 6 children:
  1. Dolph Magee
  2. William Magee
  3. Hugo Magee
  4. Nellie Magee b and d 1903
  5. Earl Magee, b-1910
  6. Mary Alice Magee, b-1919, d-1924

- d. Mamie Magee, dau. of Jacob and Alice Bickham Magee
- e. Pearl Magee, dau. of Jacob and Alice Bickham Magee.

Following is a letter dated September 7, 1909, written by Pearl Magee to her great Aunt Louisa:

"Calallen, Texas, Sept. 7, 1909, Mrs. Louisa Ginn, Melis, Miss.  
 Dear Aunt Louisa, I have not heard from you for so long, decided would write to you this morning, Mamie and I are on our way to San Antonio to attend school. We are to board in the school and know I will get homesick, but hope I don't get too homesick to study. We have certainly been having some rainy weather at home. It rained so steady for about three days that it seemed like it did in Miss. last summer. My oldest brother (Eugene) has just gotten back from Austin, Texas, where he went to take the Pasteur Treatment for a coon bite. Mama was not uneasy about it at all for she didn't think there was any danger but we thought he would feel safer if he took the treatment.  
 "Uncle Ollie, Mama, Mamie and I all went to Corpus Christi during the Epworth League Encampment there and camped ten days. We lived in a tent and did our own cooking, sure had a nice time and we enjoyed going in the Bay so much. Did you all have much fruit this summer? We had so many watermelons but they have gone now. I certainly hate to leave home on account of our Sunday School and Epworth League for there is not very many that take any interest in them, so am afraid they will go down as soon as we get off.  
 "Uncle Oscar Bickham who is at Presidio, Texas, wrote us about his partner getting drowned in a creek. It was so sad. My brothers are all busy now getting ready to plant their cabbage and onions and their fall crops. Mama is also having her garden planted. It has rained so much that it certainly ought to be fine. Are Josephine and Lula Ginn at school again this year? Well as there is no news I will close.  
 Love to you all.

/s/ PEARL MAGEE "

Page 2294 - The New Encyc. of Texas:

A. L. Magee has been one of the most prominent farmers of the northern section of Nueces County for many years. He is a pioneer of agricultural development at Calallen, a historic place known to thousands of visitors to the Corpus Christi Bay regions. Mr. Magee is interested in banking as well as agriculture and is a stockholder in the National Bank of Robstown, Texas. A native of Calallen, Mr. Magee has been one of the most influential men in the community in promoting the general welfare. He has been active in the advancement of agriculture and stockraising and in establishing a thriving commerce at Calallen. For many years he served the community as a constable. A. L. Magee was born at Calallen Dec. 5, 1881, a son of Jacob A. and Alice Magee. His father came to Texas in 1871, and was engaged in the livestock business for many years. He maintained large herds of both sheep and cattle in Nueces and San Patricio counties before the present borders of these counties were established.

Mr. Magee was educated in the public schools of Calallen, Texas and as a boy aided his father on the ranch. When he was only thirteen years old his

father was murdered in cold blood by Mexican raiders while he was on a deer hunt. He was hunting in the region of what is now the location of Bluntzer, Texas, and came across a bunch of Mexican cattle thieves. He sought to divert the thieves from running off cattle and was instantly shot and killed. A. L. Magee remained on his father's ranch and cared for the herds until his mother died. Afterward the ranch was divided up among beneficiaries and the farm which Mr. Magee now operates is a part of the old homestead founded by his revered father. The farm consists of 136 acres of fine land and on it Mr. Magee produces large crops of vegetables for eastern markets. For the most part, he grows cabbage, onions, okra, and peas.

Mr. Magee married Miss Augusta Linn at San Antonio, Texas, in 1902. She was a daughter of Nathan Linn who came to Texas from the State of Maine nearly 50 years ago and settled on a farm near San Antonio. Six children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Magee, three of whom are living. They are Dolph, William, and Hugo. Nellie born in 1903 died in infancy. Earl born in 1910 also died in infancy. Mary Alice born in 1919 died in 1924. Mr. Magee is a member of the Methodist Church and a Blue Lodge Mason. He has also taken the York Rite and is a member of the Knights Templar Commandery.

Page 2897 - The New Encyc. of Texas:

Eugene R. Magee has been one of the most active growers and shippers of vegetables in the Corpus Christi Bay region for many years. He is owner and operator of a produce farm near Calallen, Texas, cultivating 188 acres of fine productive soil. Mr. Magee is a pioneer of large scale truck gardening in the Calallen trade area and is looked upon as something of an expert. He is engaged mostly in raising fancy vegetables, onions, cabbage, and spinach for northern markets and during the summer season produces some cotton on land not being used for truck purposes. Mr. Magee employs an average of 7 men on his farm to care for developing crops, packing, and shipping. He keeps a good sized corral of horses and mules for cultivation and general work on the farm.

Eugene R. Magee was born at old Nueces Town Janu. 11, 1878. He is a son of J. A. Magee, a pioneer cattle man of the Corpus Christi Bay region. His mother was Alice L. Magee. Mr. Magee was educated in the public schools of old Nueces Town in the days before modern public schools were known. While still a youth Mr. Magee aided his father on his ranches in Nueces and adjoining counties. At one time Eugene R. Magee, his father and two brothers operated 7000 acres of the finest ranch land in the Bay region. They grazed about 800 head of cattle on their own ranges and also on open range before fencing laws were passed in Texas.

J. A. Magee, father of the subject of this sketch, figured in some of the tragic early history of Nueces County. He was shot down in cold blood by a Mexican cattle raider near Bluntzer, Texas, while guarding stock of his own herds and those of his neighbors. The boys afterwards remained on the ranch helping their mother until she died. Then they divided the family holdings and each started in business for himself.

Mr. Magee married Miss Gertrude Morgan, July 9, 1902. She was a daughter

of William Morgan and Celestia Peavy Morgan of Limestone County, Texas. They have three children: Celestia married W. L. Wilson; E. R., and Lloyd. Mr. Magee is widely known throughout South Texas as a grower and shipper of choice vegetables and has many friends in the produce business.

**NEW ENCYC. of TEXAS:**

I. D. Magee was born in old Nueces Town July 25, 1876. No other town in Texas has a more brilliant historical background. He is owner and operator of the Magee family homestead ranch. He raises and sells an average of 600 beef cattle a year. He also raises hogs and each year markets 100 head or more. In addition to stock raising, Mr. Magee is interested in farming. He has long been looked upon as an expert on the propagation of salable livestock. Mr. Magee was born less than a year after the most famous of a long series of Mexican raids on the settlement which has since dwindled away and in comparison with the growth of cities more fortunately located no longer holds a shade of the importance once attached to it as the trading center of a large port of south Texas.

I. D. Magee is a son of the late J. A. Magee, a pioneer ranchman of Nueces County and one of the earliest settlers in the Calallen section. He established his ranch holdings in that section half a century before the present townsite of Calallen was established. J. A. Magee was shot and killed by a Mexican while out deer hunting. His death occurred near Bluntzer, Texas, December 28, 1894. His wife was Alice L. (Bickham) Magee. I. D. had two brothers, E. R. and Albert Magee.

I. D. Magee married Miss Rose Morgan at old Nueces Town in 1900. She was a daughter of William Morgan of the eminent Morgan family of Limestone County. Her mother was Celestia Morgan. There were seven children: Alice who married Elmer Baxter; Ida married Ray Byrley; Attie, James, Ada, Norma, and Alton. Mr. Magee was a Blue Lodge Mason and a member of the lodge chartered at Robstown, Texas. He has long been active in affairs of the county and is known as one of the most progressive ranchmen in the Calallen trade area. He is widely known in south Texas and even distant parts of the South. The name Magee is intimately connected with historical development of the Corpus Christi Bay Region.

2. The name of the other daughter of Cynthia Ellen Bullock Magee DeAvelon has not been ascertained. According to PATHFINDERS below, she married Ben Gibbs and she and her infant daughter died during the yellow fever epidemic.
3. Helen DeAvelon, b- Oct. 30, 1856, dau. of Cynthia Ellen Bullock and Alonzo A. DeAvelon, m- Sept. 13, 1873, at age 17, to Benjamin P. Dority who was many years her senior. His picture is in the family album in possession of this editor. Mr. Dority died in 1910, they lived in Texas and had two daughters:
  - a. Nellie V. Dority m- (1) Silven, and (2) Westmoreland
  - b. Eleanor Dorothy Dority, m- (1) Beynon, and (2) Gould.

The 1964 Directory of Corpus Christi shows: Mrs. Edna P. Beynon, widow of



Eugene T., 4101 Upriver Road, with Eugene T., Jr., and Frank P. Beynon, students.

The 1870 census for Nueces County, Texas, 29-32, shows

A. A. DeAvelon	53 m	B-Maryland
Cynthia "	40 f	Miss.
Helen "	13 f	Tex.
Joel Bullock	36 m	Miss
Elizia	40 f	La
Jacob McGee	23 m	
Armilla Clark	20 f	
Samuel Clark	15 m	

From "PATHFINDERS OF TEXAS" by Mrs. Frank DeGarmo, is the following sketch:

"Alonzo A. DeAvelon, ancestor, Mrs. Helen Dority, descendant, Eleanor Dorothy Beynon, daughter, contributor. Mrs. Helen Dority, who passed away Nov. 1, 1935, was one of Corpus Christi's oldest citizens. Mrs. Dority was born Helen DeAvelon October 30, 1856, at Palestine, Texas. Her parents, Alonzo A. DeAvelon and Cynthia DeAvelon came to Texas from Tylertown, Miss., a few months before her birth. When only three years old, little Helen came to Corpus Christi with her parents. I have often heard her tell of the terrible yellow fever epidemic in 1867. Both she and her mother had the fever and both recovered. Her sister, Mrs. Ben Gibbs, and infant, were taken.

" My grandfather many years ago had a beef packing plant on North Beach on the site now occupied by Cedar Lodge. My grandmother died in 1882, and my grandfather died in 1885. My mother, Helen DeAvelon was married to Benjamin P. Dority, a native of the State of Maine, Sept. 13, 1873, when only 17 years old. My father passed away July 10, 1910.

" Mr. and Mrs. Dority were parents of two daughters: Mrs. Nellie V. Dority Silven-Westmoreland, and Mrs. Eleanor Beynon-Gould. Grandchildren are Eugene Thomas Beynon and Clarence Meyler Beynon, and Earle Henry Silven, son of Mrs. Nellie Dority Silven-Westmoreland.

" I have a white spread quilted with birds, boats, and flowers that my great-great grandmother Bullock made. She raised the cotton on the old Mississippi Plantation which is still in possession of the Bullock family, then she carded it, spun it, and wove it into cloth, then made and quilted it. That was 200 years ago." CALLER-TIMES Pub. Co., Mar. 12, 1936.

(Ed.Note: This would have been Joel's wife, Rhoda Bullock and the family cemetery on the old Bullock place is where Caroline and Hugh are buried. Dates of their births and deaths were taken from the grave markers and from the family Bible. Instead of 200 years ago, I believe it should have been 100.)

- b. Louisa Bullock, dau. of Hugh and Caroline Bullock, b- May 3, 1832, d-May 29, 1925, age 93, buried at Magees' Creek, Walthall County, Miss. She suffered a broken hip while horseback riding in her young girlhood and walked with a crutch the remainder of her life. Louisa made many lengthy visits to her children and grandchildren, and the compiler of this record recalls many such visits when she was entertained by this great grandmother with tales of the past. Many clues for research involved in this compilation came from such stories.

Louisa Bullock was twice married, first on January 12, 1848, to John G. Brumfield, b-1822, d-Oct. 12, 1849, of pneumonia, according to the family Bible, and the 1850 Mortality Schedule for Marion County, Miss. Louisa's second marriage occurred on Dec. 7, 1854, to Newland Jack Ginn, b- Nov. 16, 1827, d-July 10, 1862, at Grenada, Miss. during the Civil War. This family is covered in The GINNS and Their Kin, which is copied into this record with some corrections and additions.

Newland Jack Ginn was a private Co., E, 33rd Regt. Miss. Inf. during the CSA conflict, and when word of his death reached Louisa, she rode horseback from her home near the Marion County line, to the nearest railroad station at Summit in Pike County enroute to Grenada to claim his body and return it to her home for burial. She spent the night with friends in Summit and while having breakfast the following morning, her host reported that a train was just coming in from the north with some soldiers aboard. Upon inquiry, it was learned that the body of Newland Jack Ginn was aboard and she was spared the trip to Grenada. Newland Jack Ginn is buried East of Tylertown on what is now known as the Leonard Holmes place.

Louisa Bullock had two children by her first marriage and four children by her second marriage:

1. Cynthia Jane Brumfield, b-Nov. 28, 1848, d-Sept. 1849. The 1850 Mortality Schedule shows cause of death as diarrhea.
2. John G. Brumfield, Jr., b-Feb. 16, 1850, posthumously, known as "Bud John" by brothers and sisters, died unmarried and is buried at Magees Creek. He spent much time in Texas with his relatives, and the following is a letter dated May 19, 1886, written by Louisa to the postmaster at Corpus Christi:

"Dear Sir: I drop you this note in order to ascertain if possible whether John G. Brumfield is still living in or around your place. He has been living for the last (?) years at Corpus Christi that is that was his P.O. but I have not heard from him since about the middle of January last. He is in the stock business and probably you can give me some information of his whereabouts which will greatly oblige me. Please to write immediately after receipt of this.

/s/ Mrs. Louisa Ginn  
China Grove, Miss.

P.S. He kept his stock on Padras Island, he was a nephew of an old citizen, A. H. DeAvelon and was in business with him."

3. Rosa Elizabeth Ginn, dau. of Louisa and Newland Jack Ginn, b-Dec. 3, 1855, d-1933, unmarried, buried at Magee's Creek. She saved old letters, photographs, etc., and had an old trunk full of them when she died, some of which are now in possession of this writer. Her avid interest in her relatives prompted the letter which was reproduced in part on pages 10 and 11 herein.

4. Lemuel Hugh Ginn, son of Louisa and Newland Jack Ginn, b-Sept. 7, 1857, near China Grove, d-April 6, 1916, of pneumonia, m- Dec. 31, 1878, at Holmesville, Miss. to Mary Eliza Coney, b-July 2, 1959, d-March 23, 1936, both buried at Tylertown.

Grandpa either liked big houses or he thought it took a big one to accomodate his children and grandchildren. He built four two-story houses, 4 rooms upstairs, 5 rooms downstairs, wide halls front to back upper and lower, wide porches extending along two sides upper and lower, one in the Dinan Community, another in the Mesa Community, and two in Tylertown. He operated what would now be considered a commissary in the Dinan and Mesa communities and later a general merchandise store in Tylertown, and he alternated his residence from one place to the other. And in each instance, he built houses nearby for each of his two sons. The last house where he lived in Tylertown was later turned into a hospital.

"Lem and Mollie" were parents of eight children:

- a. Dewitt Monroe Ginn, b-Sept. 13, 1880, d-April 5, 1955, m- Sept. 29, 1903, Addie Elzora Foil, b-Feb. 4, 1884, d-Mar. 10, 1962, dau. of Samuel and Margaret Brumfield Foil. Dewitt was a partner in L.H. Ginn & Sons business, served as state senator from Walthall County, taught the Men's Bible Class and was a deacon in the Baptist church. Addie and Dewitt had six children:
  1. Dewitt Rex Ginn, b-Sept. 1, 1904, m- Jan. 19, 1928, Clara Young. She is employed by McComb Infirmary and they had 1 son:
    - a. Ernest Dewitt Ginn, b-Mar. 31, 1929, served in Korean War, m- June 25, 1958, Grace Mae Coleman of D'Lo.
  2. H. Earl Ginn, b-July 29, 1906, m- Irma D. Gatewood of Forest, they are active in civic and church affairs in Tylertown and were parents of 3 sons:
    - a. Hugh Earl Ginn, b-July 1, 1931, m- Nov. 24, 1952, Judith Dilger of Pensacola, Fla. He is a Doctor of Medicine specializing in renal diseases, and have a son Greg, born October 1959
    - b. Hal Gatewood Ginn, b-July 7, 1935, served with the U.S. Army in Germany, Obtained Masters Degree in business administration at LSU, m- June 12, 1961, Patricia Cannon, and they live in Baton Rouge.
    - c. Dewitt Monroe Ginn, known as "Pat" b-Oct. 4, 1939, graduated Miss. College 1957, Baptist Theological Seminary 1960, working on his doctorate in 1966, m- June 25, 1960 to Faye Edmondson of Edwards, dau. of Dr. H. E. Edmondson, and they have a daughter, Annette Faye Ginn, born July 15, 1964, in New Orleans, Louisiana.

3. Mary Aline Ginn, dau. of Dewitt and Addie, b-Aug. 5, 1909, m-Corbett Smith, b-Oct. 29, 1908, son of T. Nelson Smith. They live in Dinan community and have one son:
  - a. Larry Ginn Smith, b-Aug. 5, 1948, graduated High School May 1966.
4. Lemuel Hugh Ginn, son of Dewitt and Addie, b-Oct. 29, 1911, m- Zina Pearl Bearden (See section on Lemuel T. Bullock) They live in Dinan Community and have two daughters:
  - a. Frances Ione Ginn, b-Feb. 2, 1940, m-Dec. 29, 1957 to Elbert "Abe" Bond, instructor in mathematics, and they have 2 children: Brad and Danyne Kaye Bond
  - b. Danyne Kaye Ginn, b- June 11, 1946, m- Oct. 1966, to Bertram Cyril Bozzelle, Jr., of New Orleans, La.
5. Etta Mae Ginn, b- Nov. 12, 1914, m- (1) Hicks Yarborough, divorced, m- (2) Dec. 1960, to D. Haverson Magee. One dau:
  - a. Regina Ann Yarborough, b- Oct. 21, 1942, m- April 1961, Steve Martin. They have two children.
6. Margaret Ginn, b- June 24, 1918, m- Thurman W. Bearden, brother of Zina Pearl above, they live in Dinan Community and have two children:
  - a. Nancy Lynn Bearden, b- May 22, 1947
  - b. T. W. Bearden, b- July 2, 1949.
- b. Rosa Belle Ginn, dau. of Lemuel and Mollie Ginn, b-Dec. 11, 1881, d-Sept. 19, 1956, buried Lakewood Cemetery, Jackson, Miss. m-Jan. 24, 1900, Pike County, Miss., to Hosea Davis Luter, son of James Monroe and Elnora Davis Luter, b-May 31, 1878, d-Oct. 27, 1918, buried Elliott cemetery north of Tylertown. They were parents of:
  1. Emmett Ginn Luter, b-Feb. 3, 1901, d-Oct. 10, 1918, of "flu" while enrolling at Miss. College, Clinton, Miss. Buried Elliott cemetery.
  2. Eugenia Luter, b-July 26, 1902, d-Oct. 8, 1903, buried Elliott.
  3. Marie Luter, b- Jan. 11, 1904, m- Sept. 5, 1923, Robert Chester Upton, son of Robert Sidney and Penina Sullivan Upton, b-Jan. 22, 1896, Raleigh, Miss. Veteran of WWI, member of American Legion and Lions Club, a deacon in the Baptist Church at Madison, and officer in the Sunday School. Marie is compiler of this record, a member of the Homemakers Extension Club, DAR, Genealogical Society, Eastern Star, A.L.Auxiliary, and Garden Club. They reside at Madison, Miss.
  4. Alberta Luter, b-Nov. 8, 1905, m- Oct. 9, 1965, to Chester Rhea Underwood, b- August 9, 1890, and they live in Jackson.
  5. Ila Davis Luter, b-Sept. 18, 1907, d- Feb. 13, 1960, unmarried.
  6. James Joseph Luter, b-Aug. 29, 1909, m- Jan. 7, 1950, Mrs. Tiny Crum Woodruff Dinkins who had two sons by a former marriage: Theo Dinkins, Jr., and Bill Dinkins. Bill m- May 1955 to Nina Sandidge and they have a son Bill, Jr., and a daughter. James is now postmaster at Canton, Miss. Served in WWII in Pacific zone.
  7. Mary Will Luter, b- Aug. 22, 1911, m- Sept. 8, 1935, Norman Elliot Moody, b- May 13, 1901, He operates his own business in Jackson, Miss. and she is employed by Clarion Ledger-Daily News. No children.

8. Ouida Mae Luter, b-May 29, 1913, m- June 15, 1947, Jackson, Miss. to Paul Haddon Jones, b- July 6, 1911, New Albany, Miss., where they now reside. Both are veterans of WWII, she teaches in public schools and he is rural letter carrier. They were parents of two children:
  - a. Paul Haddon Jones, Jr., b-Sun. March 6, 1949, d-July 13, 1949, Foundation Hospital, New Orleans, buried Lakewood cemetery, Jackson, Miss.
  - b. Jan Marie Jones, b- Saturday, September 19, 1953.
9. Juanita Luter, b-Dec. 18, 1915, m- Oct. 4, 1946, Jackson, Miss. to John Wesley Jones, b- Jan. 12, 1918, Forest, Miss. He is veteran of WWII. She is instructor in school for retarded children. They are parents of two children:
  - a. Rosa Lynn Jones, b- Oct. 16, 1947, now a student at Miss. Southern Univ. in Hattiesburg.
  - b. John Williford Jones, b-Mar. 2, 1950, high school student.
10. Hugh Dewitt Luter, b-Jan. 20, 1918, d-Mar. 22, 1919, pneumonia, buried Elliott cemetery.
- c. Kate Mae Ginn, dau. of Lemuel Hugh and Molly Ginn, b-May 2, 1883, d-Dec. 5, 1961, Jackson, Miss. pneumonia, m- Dec. 12, 1904, Luther H. Ellzey, son of Louis and Hattie Adams Ellzey. Kate and Luther were divorced and he remarried. They had one dau:
  1. Mildred Mae Ellzey, b-Feb. 15, 1906, d-Dec. 28, 1935, buried in Tylertown, m- 1931, George Andrew Duke, a nomadic. They had two children and when Mildred died, the children were adopted and reared by Kate, Mildred's mother.
    - a. Cherrie Mildred Duke, b-May 16, 1932, m- 1952, Shelby Dale Kornrumpf, and they live 321 south Denver, Jackson, Miss. and he is employee of the VA. They have 5 ch: Dale, born July 29, 1953, Robert Lee born Feb. 12, 1955; Linda Kay born July 6, 1956; Garry Duke born March 8, 1959; and a son born December 1965.
    - b. Martha Ann Duke, b-Oct. 31, 1934, m- May 1959, Robert L. Nelson, the ultimate in nomadism. They had 3 children: Kathy, born Dec. 28, 1960; Mary Lou born April 1961; and a son born December 1965 or Jan. 1966.
- d. Seth Eugene Ginn, b- March 5, 1885, d-Oct. 27, 1947, buried Tylertown, formerly a partner in L.H.Ginn's sons, later Chancery Clerk of Walthall county, m- March 10, 1907, to Etta McDonald, daughter of Irvin McDonald. Etta still living in Tylertown in 1966 with her son:
  1. Seth Eugene Ginn, Jr., "Billy" m- Jan. 1947, to Mary Lou Pittman. Both are employed in Tylertown, no children.
- e. Mary Beulah Ginn, dau. of Lemuel Hugh and Molly Ginn, b-Oct. 29, 1886, d-Aug. 29, 1915, m- Sept. 30, 1907, to Louis Oliver (Ollie) Bridges, b-Aug. 16, 1882. They had one child:
  1. Mary Louise Bridges, b-1909, d-April 10, 1966 on Easter Sunday and was buried in Tylertown Cemetery.
- f. Era Hugh Ginn, b-Aug. 31, 1888, d-March 19, 1912, unmarried. Burned while standing before an open grate.
- g. Josephine Ila Ginn, b- Sept. 17, 1890, m- May 1917, to T. B. Cleveland,

b-1890, d-1927, buried Tylertown. She still lives in Tylertown and has possession of the Family Bible. They were parents of 3 children:

1. Theo Byron Cleveland, b- Aug. 23, 1918, m- Dec. 22, 1945, Audrey Taylor, b-Oct. 19, 1920. They live 732 Knollwood Terrace, Westfield, New Jersey, and Byron is employed by Westinghouse. They have 3 children:
  - a. Charles Cleveland, b-Dec. 22, 1947, Pittsburg, Pa.
  - b. Donnia Cleveland, b-Jan. 21, 1952, Pittsburg.
  - c. David Cleveland, b-May 31, 1953, Pittsburg.
2. Caroline Cleveland, b-Dec. 7, 1921, m- Dec. 22, 1946, Cecil Rhodes Whitlock, b- Nov. 2, 1921. He is with Western Auto Stores and they reside in Sheffield, Alabama, and have 3 ch:
  - a. Gilbert Edward Whitlock, b-Aug. 9, 1951, Memphis, Tenn.
  - b. Cecil Rhodes Whitlock, Jr., b-Nov. 28, 1953, " "
  - c. Sharon Joyce Whitlock, b- May 8, 1955, Bap.Hosp. " "
3. Joyce Cleveland, b-Aug. 10, 1926, Houston, Texas. A longtime employee in Extension Service, and completing her Master's degree at University of Wisconsin in August 1966.

- h. Lula Harriet Ginn, b-Dec. 11, 1891, m. Nov. 1914, Walthall County, Miss. to Winfred Eaton Collins, son of George H. and Alice Eaton Collins. They reside in Magnolia, and have 1 dau:
  1. Gretchen Evon Collins, b-Dec. 20, 1918, now with the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Washington, D.C. Unmarried. Served with the Spars during WWII.

5. Dewitt David Ginn, son of Louisa and Newland Jack Ginn, b-Aug. 17, 1859, d-Dec. 9, 1936, m- Jan. 12, 1885, to Sarah Virginia Parker, dau. of William and Louisa Brumfield Parker, b-Nov. 19, 1868, d-Sun. Mar. 20, 1960, both are buried at Tylertown. They were parents of 9 children:
  - a. William Kelly Ginn, b-Jan. 30, 1886, m- March 14, 1908, to Bertha Lee Roberts, dau. of John Roberts. She is still living with her son in the Salem community. Kelly served as Supervisor in Walthall County for 32 years, was a Mason, and buried with Masonic rites on Feb. 13, 1963. His obituary says he left a wife, 1 son, 1 daughter, 1 brother Atley, and 4 sisters, 4 grand children, and 4 great grand-children.
    1. Hugh R. Ginn, m- Nola Brumfield, dau. of Monroe Brumfield. They live near Salem church, and have 3 sons:
      - a. Hugh Larry Ginn, m- 1960 to Mary Ella Rushing. They live in Baton Rouge, and have a son, Larry Keith Ginn, b-8/14/1962.
      - b. Joe Kelly Ginn
      - c. Roy Ginn
    2. Louise Ginn, m- Ed Brumfield, son of Jesse Brumfield. They live in Columbia, Miss., and have a dau:
      - a. Elaine Brumfield
  - b. Thad Wilber Ginn, b-Oct. 9, 1887, d-Nov. 24, 1922, m- Oct. 29, 1909, Ora L. Magee, dau. of Henry and Kate Harvey Magee, b-April 1, 1891, d-June 1960. Both are buried at Elliott cemetery. Had 1 son:
    1. Henry D. Ginn, m- Lillian Dean, of Magnolia, Miss. and had 1 son:
      - a. Thad Wright Ginn, b- June 19, 1935, had service in U.S.Army, m- Kathryn Shivers, b-Nov. 6, 1938, and they had 3 children:

- Judith Kathryn Ginn born 1958; twin son and dau. Jeffery Dean Ginn and Jodie Lee Ginn, born Dec. 8, 1961.
- c. Edna Ginn, dau. of Dewitt and Victoria Ginn, b-Sept. 8, 1889, m- Dec. 4, 1910, J. Victor Holmes. They live in the Salem community and he is Justice of the Peace, and they were parents of 5 children:
1. William Parker Holmes, Route 3, Jayess, Miss. m- Nora Martin dau. of R. H. Martin, and they have 3 children:
    - a. Lester Holmes, married Ellen and they have children: Gwyn, Jimmy, and Jeffery Holmes
    - b. Glendon Holmes, m- Alex McBeth, and they have three children: Gail, Garry, and Gay McBeth.
    - c. Edwina Holmes, m- Ray Saylor, and has a son: Danny Ray Saylor.
  2. Willard Joseph Holmes, veteran of WWII
  3. Atley Dewitt Holmes, m- Maxine Hatfield, had 5 children:
    - a. John Roy Holmes
    - b. Ronald E. Holmes
    - c. Jerry Lane Holmes
    - d. Hilton, twin to Milton
    - e. Milton, twin to Hilton
  4. Doris Holmes, m- 1948, L. Bradford Johnson, Jr., They live at 6015 Clinton Blvd., and she furnished information on this family in 1960. They have 5 children:
    - a. Lave Bradford Johnson, III
    - b. William Webster Johnson
    - c. Deborah Kay Johnson
    - d. John Randall Johnson
    - e. Stephen Ray Johnson
  5. Wendel Victor Holmes, USAC, m- Kathryn Biegler, they have 3 ch:
    - a. Dale Wayne Holmes
    - b. Gregory Ross Holmes
    - c. Vicki Clarice Holmes
- d. Maggie Ginn, dau. of Dewitt and Victoria Ginn, m- Sept. 15, 1918, James Wesley Manning, d-September 6, 1965, age 81. They had 1 ch:
1. Helen Manning, unmarried, secretary with Internal Revenue.
- e. Albert F. Ginn, deceased, m- Sept. 1916, Bertha Martin and had 1 ch:
1. J. D. Ginn, m- Helen Anthony, and they had a dau:
    - a. Jennifer Ginn who was a member of the Brandon High Band and reporter for the Brandon News in 1966.
- f. Lois Ginn, dau. of Dewitt and Victoria Ginn, m- Edgar J. Magee, son of Haverson and Sarah Ellzey Magee. They live in the Dinan community and had 2 children:
1. Mary Aline Magee, b-1929, her first marriage ended in divorce and she m- (2) Aug. 12, 1956, William Louis Hogue, Master Sergeant in armed services, and they have a son:
    - a. William Louis Hogue III, b-Oct. 25, 1961.
  2. James Edgar Magee, career Naval man, m- Dec. 26, 1959, Josephine Bowman, dau. of Joe Bowman. In 1966 he is stationed in Azores, and they have two sons:
    - a. Joey Magee
    - b. Jimmy Magee

- g. Atley J. Ginn, m- Sept. 1921, Lincoln County, Miss. Nora Brumfield, dau. of Jesse and Mollie Ellzey Brumfield. They had four children:
    - 1. Emmerich Ginn, m- 1947 to Mary Lee Regan, dau. of J. R. Regan, and had 1 child:
      - a. Dewanna Ginn.
    - 2. Ann Morrow Ginn, unmarried, teaches in San Antonio, Texas.
    - 3. Jack Ginn, m- Betty Mullins. They live Pascagoula, Miss., and have two ch:
      - a. Jack Ginn, Jr.
      - b. Terry Ginn
    - 4. Scott Ginn, m- Mary Nell Stogner and they have 1 child:
      - a. Theresa Ginn, b-July 1957
  - h. James K. Ginn, b- April 22, 1906, d- Oct. 1962, a member of Masonic Lodge, lived in Salem community, m- Nov. 27, 1927, Dixie Grubbs, dau. of Enoch Grubbs, and they had one son:
    - 1. Dewitt Dale Ginn, b- Nov. 18, 1924, m- Fontell Owens, b-Nov. 6, 1929, and they have three children:
      - a. Carolyn Ginn, b-1949
      - b. Dewitt Dale Ginn, Jr. b-1950
      - c. Linda Sue Ginn, b- 1952
  - i. Inez Ginn, b- May 14, 1902, m- Dec. 1919 Walthall County, to Herbert Elmer Boyd, b- Oct. 24, 1896, son of Myra and Joe Boyd. Inez and Elmer have one son:
    - 1. Earl Ford Boyd, b-Nov. 1920, m- Helen Stogner, b-July 1920. He is employed by State Game and Fish Commission, and they have one daughter:
      - a. Diane Boyd, b-1946
6. Newland Wilmer Ginn, son of Louisa and Newland Jack Ginn, b-Oct. 12, 1861, d- Aug. 25, 1918, m- Dec. 21, 1887, to Myra Effie Bracey, b-Nov. 11, 1869, d-Mar. 3, 1935, buried Magees Creek. They lived near Darbun and were parents of 18 children:
- a. Johnnie Lee Ginn, b- Dec. 26, 1888, m- Feb. 3, 1911, Lillie Magee, dau. of Jake Magee. Lillie celebrated her 73rd birthday in 1965. After death of Johnnie, Lillie remarried to Hezzie Jelks. Lillie and Johnnie Ginn had 9 children:
    - 1. Lamar Ginn m- Irene Ball, lives at Kokomo, and has 3 ch:
      - a. Jep Newland Ginn, m- 1953, Grace Thornhill, has daughters, Lynn and Windy Ginn.
      - b. Donald Ginn, married and living in Shreveport
      - c. Rex Ginn
    - 2. Johnnie Lee Ginn, dau. m- Paul Anthony, had 1 child:
      - a. Pauline Anthony m- (1) Harry Bowman, he died and is buried at Belzoni, Miss. m- (2) Clyde Kilpatrick. 1 child: Harry Bowman, Jr.
    - 3. Lohmer Ginn, b-1915, furnished information on this family in Nov. 1960, m- Clarence Anthony, b-Sept. 28, 1912, d-May 14, 1956, a Mason, buried the Boyd Cemetery near Salem, brother of Paul Anthony above. They were parents of four children:
      - a. Joan Anthony, m- Mason Lloyd Andrews (See Section on Lemuel T. Bullock) and they have Michael Anthony, Cynthia Ann, and Reginald Wade Andrews. Reginald Wade died infancy.



- b. Nelda Rae Anthony, m- Jimmy Yarborough
- c. James Dale Anthony, m- Aug. 23, 1962, Brenda Carol Boyd, dau. of Wood Boyd.
- d. Doyle Anthony.
- 4. Ruth Ginn, b-1917, gave information on her family in Nov. 1960, m- Jesse N. Sexton. They live and operate a private business in the Salem community on Hwy. 27, north of Tylertown, no children.
- 5. Katherine Ginn, m- (1) Austin Smith, no ch. (2) Arthur Bardin.
  - a. Connie Lee Bardin
- 6. Myra Ginn, m- (1) Willie Phillips, had 1 child, m-(2) Glen Dunaway.
  - a. Johnny Phillips married and living in New Orleans, La,
- 7. Jacob Wilmer Ginn, m- Marceline Partridge, had two children:
  - a. Romana Ruth Ginn
  - b. Johnny Ginn
- 8. Laura Ginn, m- (1) Claude Harvey, and m- (2) Clint Pittman, one child by each marriage:
  - a. Claude Lee Harvey
  - b. Jesse Larry Pittman
- 9. Osborne Ginn, m- Aug. 19, 1954, Irene Bowman, dau. of Joe Bowman See page 27. They have two children:
  - a. Rebecca Ann Ginn "Becky"
  - b. Susanne Ginn
- b. Dewitt Talmadge Ginn, son of Newlan Wilmer and Myra Ginn, b-Mar. 31, 1890, d-April 3, 1955, m- April 6, 1914, Ira Jordan, sister to Effie Fay Jordan below, lived near Magees Creek and had four children:
  - 1. Idell Ginn, b- May 30, 1915, d- July 21, 1937
  - 2. N. W. Ginn, b- Nov. 22, 1918, m- (1) Velda Rae Newman, m- (2) Helen Poole, dau. of Ben Poole, they have one child:
    - a. Janice Gayle Ginn, m- Olean Ray Brown, son of James Lee Brown, and they had a son Channon Ashley Brown b-Oct. 20, 1965.
  - 3. Clifford Lavelle Ginn, b- Jan. 11, 1921, m- Murray Phillip Murphy, b-Feb. 23, 1920. Had Army service. They have two children:
    - a. Patricia Lynn Murphy, b-Jan. 1, 1947
    - b. Murray Phillip Murphy, Jr., b- Jan. 1949
  - 4. Blue Belle Ginn, b- April 20, 1923, furnished information on this family in 1961, m- Will Boyd, lives in Darbun community, and has a son: Larry Boyd
- c. Lemuel Harrison Ginn, b-Aug. 4, 1891, d-Sept. 30, 1961, veteran of WWI, m- Dec. 1923, Effie Fay Jordan, sister to Ira Jordan, above, lived near Darbun, and had 1 son:
  - 1. Eugene Berkley Ginn, b- Sept. 12, 1924, m- Feb. 14, 1948, to Clara Imogene Henderson, who gave information on this family in 1960. They have 3 children:
    - a. Eugene Berkley Ginn, Jr., b-Dec. 16, 1948
    - b. Theresa Ann Ginn, b-July 6, 1952
    - c. Donald Keith Ginn, b-May 25, 1956
- d. Monroe Alexander Ginn, b-April 24, 1893, d-May 30, 1962, buried Magees Creek, m- Jan. 6, 1918 to Timmie Lee Walters, b-June 18, 1896. They lived in Darbun and had six children:
  - 1. Lucile Ginn, b-Oct. 3, 1918, m- Mar. 18, 1935, Robert Houston Smith, Jr., Tylertown, Miss. and they have a dau:

- a. Betty Jean Smith, b- Nov. 23, 1935, m- Allen Smith.
- 2. Hezzie Newland Ginn, b- Oct. 7, 1920, m- Lillian Welsh.
- 3. Frank Alcus Ginn, b-Sept. 24, 1922, m- Oct. 5, 1951, Jo Ann Carroll, and they have 3 children:
  - a. Jo Lynn Ginn
  - b. Mark Everett Ginn
  - c. Susanne Ginn
- 4. Mason Ray Ginn, b- Aug. 4, 1924, m- Dec. 27, 1947, Frankie Mae Woodall, and they have four children:
  - a. Richard Ray Ginn
  - b. Michael Frank Ginn
  - c. Lucinda Jane Ginn
  - d. Mason Randall Ginn
- 5. Nellie Mae Ginn, b- Oct. 28, 1926, m- July 10, 1946, Otis Robert Thomas, b- Dec. 15, 1923, and they have two children:
  - a. Judith Ann Thomas, b-Dec. 26, 1947
  - b. Dewanna Jo Thomas, b- April 8, 1951
- 6. Arvin Lavon Ginn, b- July 3, 1934, m- Mar. 9, 1956, Rebecca Lou Whitt, b- Dec. 30, 1936. They now reside in Jackson, Miss. and have three children:
  - a. Arvin Lavon Ginn, Jr., b-April 20, 1958
  - b. Ralph Ginn, b- Jan. 24, 1960
  - c. Ryan Keith Ginn
- e. Seab Wilmer Ginn, b- Nov. 12, 1894, m- May 1920, Ruby Grubbs, dau. of Enoch Grubbs. They live in Salem Community, and have four children:
  - 1. Sedgie Vance Ginn, b- Feb. 8, 1921, lives Union Community, m- Ethelyn Cormier, dau. of A. J. Cormier, and they have 4 ch:
    - a. Bendon Ginn, b- Feb. 1944, an ordained Minister of the Gospel, m- June 4, 1966, Dorothy Sumrall, in Greenville, Miss.
    - b. Sedgie Vance Ginn, Jr., b- Oct. 1946, m- Aug. 15, 1964, Brenda Sue Harvey, dau. of Ford and Lottie Brumfield Harvey.
    - c. Steve Ginn, b- Aug. 1948
    - d. Mary Ann Ginn, b- Nov. 1957
  - 2. Willie Mae Ginn, twin, b-July 22, 1926, died age 18 months.
  - 3. Wilda Mae Ginn, twin, b-July 22, 1926, m- Lewis A. Wright, career Army Officer, and they have four children:
    - a. Judy Wright, b- July 22, 1951
    - b. Lewis Wright, Jr., b- Oct. 1952
    - c. Janet Sue Wright, b- Dec. 1953
    - d. Barbara Jo Wright, b- Dec. 1954
  - 4. Bettie Ginn, b- Sept. 22, 1928, m- July 30, 1946, Floyd Cothorn, postal employee, lives 3158 Alameda Drive, Jackson, and they have three children. She gave information on this family in 1960.
    - a. Allen Cothorn, b- July 13, 1948
    - b. Ricky Cothorn, b- Mar. 3, 1952
    - c. Jerry Wayne Cothorn, b- Dec. 3, 1954
- f. Lula Ellen Ginn, b- Feb. 3, 1896, m- Nov. 1915, to Eli E. Lovell, a lumberman. He died May 1, 1964, age 86, at the Old Men's Home, Madison, Miss., and was buried at Easthaven Cemetery in Brookhaven, Miss. They had two sons:
  - 1. Herbert Lovell, a career Army Officer, m- Charlotte Mansker of

- Flora, Miss. and they had two children:
- a. James Otis Lovell
  - b. Chrissy Lovell
2. Otis Lovell, killed in a plane crash during WWII, m- Beatrice Garner of San Angelo, Texas.
- g. Wilmer Robert Ginn, son of Newland W. and Myra Ginn, b- May 7, 1897, m- Wilma Magee. They live Darbun community. Have no children.
- h. Clyde M. Ginn, b- Jan. 25, 1899, m- Ardetta Collins. They live at Kokomo and have two children:
1. Hollie Ginn, m- Van Walters, lives in Baton Rouge, has 4 ch:
    - a. Dewitt Walters
    - b. Rebecca Regina Walters
    - c. Ken Allen Walters
    - d. another daughter
  2. Clyde Neulan "Bud" Ginn, honor graduate in 1963 at Miss. Southern University, Hattiesburg.
- i. Ruby Mattie Ginn, b- Jan. 5, 1901, m- Clinton Andrews, son of Pinckney B. and Martha Bullock Andrews (See section on Lemuel T. Bullock). Ruby and Clint were parents of five children:
1. Juanita Andrews, m- Shelby Conerly
  2. Dorothy Andrews m- Gervis <sup>Perkinson</sup> lives Gulfport, has a son:
    - a. Gervis, Jr.
  3. Lloyd Edwin Andrews, m- Delores Hunter
  4. Melissa "Polly" Andrews, m- Madison Brumfield, has a son
    - a. Pecky Brumfield
  5. Joe Speedy Andrews
- j. Bertha Ivy Ginn, b- Jan. 21, 1903, m- (1) Herbert Holmes, (2) Jap Foils, and (3) Ray Sauls, and they live at Foxworth, Miss.
1. Helen Holmes, m- Hilton Dunaway, and has three children:
    - a. Barbara Jo Dunaway
    - b. Romana Dunaway
    - c. a son
- k. Robert Ginn, twin to Murray, b & d 1904, buried China Grove
- l. Murray Ginn, twin to Robert, b & d 1904, buried China Grove
- m. Effie Eugenia Ginn, b- May 31, 1905, m- (1) Zollie Branton and had three children. m- (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Dedeaux, and lives in Gulfport, Miss.
1. Yvonne Branton, twice married and has children
  2. Myra Evelyn Branton
  3. Billy Jean Branton married and lives in Montana.
- n. Jewell Rimes Ginn, b- June 12, 1907, m- Snooky Jewell, Jackson, Miss.
1. Peggy Joyce Ginn, m- (1) Elbert E. Beard, and had two sons. They were divorced in Nov. 1959, and both had a second marriage.
    - a. Randy Jewell Beard
    - b. Jimmy Keith Beard, b- Dec. 21, 1957
- o. Edward Walthall Ginn known as "Bud Ed", twin to Pearl, b-Dec. 7, 1909 d-Oct. 21, 1931, buried Magees Creek.
- p. Pearl Edna Ginn, twin, born Dec. 7, 1909, m- George Marx, Jr., and they operate a mercantile business in Hazlehurst, Miss. and have 1 son:
1. George Ramsey Marx.
- q. This child died infancy, name and order of birth not ascertained.

- c. Joel J. Bullock, son of Hugh and Carolina Bullock, listed as a student age 16, in the Badon household, Pike County. His picture is contained in the family album in possession of this writer. Joel was born Feb. 4, 1834, served as a Pvt. Co. K, 38th Cavalry, Bretons Rifles, during the Civil War, and was a resident of Beauvoir at the time of his death. Joel was twice married (1) May 19, 1857, to Angeline Brumfield, b-Aug. 2, 1840, d-July 8, 1866. After the death of Angeline, Joel m- (2) Rhoda Elisielf Bickham, b- Oct. 5, 1829, Washington Parish, La., dau. of William Bickham. There were two children by the first marriage and I have not ascertained if there were children by the second marriage.

The 1870 census of Nueces County, Texas, Corpus Christi, in the household of his sister, Cynthia Deavelon, Joel Bullock is listed as age 36, b- Miss., and Elizia Bullock, age 40, b- La.

1. Emma Elizabeth Angeline Bullock, b- Nov. 5, 1859, d-Sept. 23, 1873.
2. Myra Ophelia Bullock, b-July 18, 1861, d-March 13, 1944, m- Oct. 5, 1884, to V. Jones Greer, b- Dec. 15, 1859, d-July 11, 1930.

This writer has some original letters written by Myra to her Aunt Louisa and Cousin Rosa, which letters were preserved in the old trunk referred to on page 23 herein. The following is one of them:

"Sunday, Jan. 17, 1926, Dear Rosa, Your letter came week before last, glad to hear from you and John. I know you are so lonely since your mother went away but what a great thing it has been for you to have her with you so long. Think of so many like myself that never knew the love of mother. Yours was spared to you so long, while I know it was hard to give her up, but you must only think of her as being in her heavenly home. An old lady was buried here yesterday who had been sick most of the time since we moved here. Her funeral was preached at the Baptist Church. She had five living children all married and away from her but they all came. Some didn't get here until after she died. Her husband was very sick and not able to go to the funeral.

"Glad you were remembered with nice things Christmas. We were well remembered. Fred and wife, Hugh and wife, Julius and wife, all sent us nice things. Modena and Terah also gave us nice things. We were at Terah's for Christmas dinner. She had a nice turkey and other good things. Fred slipped up on us Sunday night after Christmas. He went with Nanny(?) up to her mothers.

"We all went to church today. It was mighty rainy but Ted and Modena came by (last part of letter is torn and not legible.)

Lovingly Myra"

Myra and Jones Greer were great admirers of the Lowerys and Berrys, prominent educators in Baptist institutions at Clinton and Blue Mountain as will be indicated by the names of their first two children. They were parents of four sons and two daughters:

- a. Emma Modena Greer, b- July 20, 1885, at Ruth, Miss. m- Aug. 25, 1909, Tedford Clinton McCullough. They lived at Monticello and subsequent to Ted's death, Modena was injured in an automobile accident, so she gave up her home in Monticello and moved to Baton Rouge to be near her family. She furnished information

on her family in 1965. Modena and Ted had two children:

1. Dorothy Greer McCullough, b- March 16, 1913 at Monticello, Miss., m- June 23, 1940, Melton Earl Bush, and they have 3 ch: Thad McCullough Bush, b- Mar. 31, 1941, at Monroe, La. George Truett Bush, b- July 8, 1945, Lake Charles, La., and Alyce Elizabeth Bush, b- April 9, 1952, at New Orleans, La.
2. Tedford Clinton McCullough, Jr., b- Dec. 22, 1916, at Monticello, Miss., m- Oct. 31, 1943, Mary Grace Phillips, they live in Baton Rouge, and have 3 ch:
  - a. Kaye Phillips McCullough, b- June 29, 1946, New Orleans.
  - b. Ted McCullough, III, b- Feb. 26, 1949, New Orleans, La.
  - c. Larry Clinton McCullough, b- Mar. 18, 1957, Baton Rouge.
- b. Lowery W. Greer, b- Dec. 15, 1886, at Ruth, Miss. d- June 26, 1907.
- c. Fred Jones Greer, b- Oct. 14, 1888, Ruth, Miss., d- May 23, 1941, m- Mar. 31, 1915, Nannie Stephenson, from Vicksburg, Miss. and they had two children:
  1. Fred Jones Greer, Jr., b- Dec. 31, 1916, m- Jan. 18, 1941, Phyllis Rosiere, they live at Baton Rouge and have 4 ch:
    - a. Jackie Greer, b- Mar. 22, 1942, m- April 27, 1963, to Rodney Bourgeois, and they have a daughter, Monique Jacqueline Bourgeois, b- Oct. 30, 1965.
    - b. Joyce Greer, b- Aug. 2, 1944
    - c. Freddie Greer, b- Oct. 26, 1948
    - d. Phyllis Ann Greer, b- Jan. 30, 1951
  2. Robert Stephenson Greer, b- April 2, 1920, m- Oct. 1, 1944, Patricia Pettry, and they have two children:
    - a. Robert Stephenson Greer Jr., b- July 20, 1947
    - b. John Pettry Greer, b- Oct. 27, 1950
- d. Hugh G. Greer, son of Myra and Jones Greer, b- Jan. 27, 1891, at Ruth, Miss. m- Aug. 18, 1920, Myrtie Boren, a teacher from Brookhaven, Miss. and they had one dau:
  1. Myrtie Hugh Greer, b- Feb. 27, 1927, at Frisco City, Ala. m- Sept. 7, 1947, Charles D. Knapp, and they had 3 children:
    - a. Greer Elizabeth Knapp, b- Mar. 30, 1949, Birmingham, Ala.
    - b. Charles David Knapp, Jr., b- Dec. 26, 1951, Birmingham.
    - c. Brooks Gambrell Knapp, b- June 30, 1954, Birmingham, Ala.
- e. Terah Willard Greer, b- Aug. 14, 1892, Ruth, Miss. m- May 28, 1914, Lincoln County Book 11, p. 122, Charles Hooker Garraway. Terah is now a widow living in Bassfield, Miss. where she is prominent in civic affairs. There were four children of this marriage:
  1. Myra Louise Garraway, b- Dec. 1, 1915, m- April 28, 1936, Paul Deen, and they have two children:
    - a. Thomas Charles Deen, b- May 13, 1937, m- Dec. 27, 1958, Jan Hodge, and they have two sons: Thomas Charles Deen, Jr., b- July 7, 1963, and David Paul Deen, b- Apr. 10, 1965.
    - b. Ann Carraway Deen, b- Feb. 22, 1943, m- Nov. 23, 1963, Kent Washburn.
  2. Charles Willard Garraway, b- Feb. 16, 1919, d- April 26, 1931.
  3. Marjorie Greer Garraway, b- May 27, 1922
  4. Bobby Jones Garraway, b- Nov. 2, 1930, m- Mar. 19, 1953, to

Cleo Thompson, and they had two children:

- a. Rebecca Rose Garraway, b-Dec. 29, 1953
  - b. Belynda Jean Garraway, b-Sept. 20, 1960.
- f. Julius Clyde Greer, son of Myra and Jones Greer, b- April 16, 1895, Ruth, Miss. m- June 21, 1922, Lawrence County Book H, p. 266, (1) Annie May Maxwell, b- May 3, 1896, d-March 20, 1952. After the death of Annie May, Julius m- (2) Lelia \_\_\_\_\_. Two children by the first marriage, none by the second:
1. Ann Maxwell Greer, b- April 15, 1924, Baton Rouge, La., m- May 24, 1947, Francis Charles McMains, b- May 5, 1922, Dexter, New Mexico. They have four children:
    - a. Francis Charles McMains, Jr., b-Oct. 14, 1948, Norfolk, Va.
    - b. Julius Greer McMains, b- May 6, 1951, Durham, N.C.
    - c. Richard Orion McMains, b-Nov. 18, 1954, Baton Rouge, La.
    - d. Robert Timothy McMains, b- June 11, 1957, Baton Rouge.
  2. Carolyn Cooper Greer, b- May 5, 1932, Baton Rouge, La., m- June 23, 1953, in Pontotoc, Miss. to William Lee Heard, Jr., b- April 19, 1932, Oxford, Miss., and they have 3 children:
    - a. William Lee Heard, III, b-Nov. 24, 1956, Baton Rouge, La.
    - b. Bruce Greer Heard, b- April 13, 1958, New Orleans, La.
    - c. Carolyn Cooper Heard, b- July 15, 1960, Baton Rouge, La.
- g. Herbert E. Greer, b- Jan. 26, 1898, Ruth, Miss. d-June 29, 1918, of typhoid fever.
- d. Davis Isaac Brumfield Bullock, b- March 23, 1836, son of Hugh and Caroline Brumfield Bullock, is reported to have been killed in the Battle of Missionary Ridge during the Civil War.
- e. Alexander Alonzo Bullock, b- 1838, son of Hugh and Caroline Bullock, died young.
- f. Jim Jordan Bullock, b-1840, son of Hugh and Caroline Bullock, died young.
- g. Jesse Leonard Bullock, son of Hugh and Caroline, b- July 1, 1844, d- Dec. 1, 1937, age 93, m- Feb. 11, 1873, Marinn County, Miss. Book D, Mary Fletcher Brumfield, b- April 4, 1854, d-Aug. 27, 1936, dau. of A. J. and Martha Lewis Brumfield. Jesse and Mary had 8 children:
1. Martha Caroline Bullock, known as "Mattie" b- Mar. 29, 1874, still living in 1965 at 322 S.W. Central Ave., Amite, La. In 1956 took a course in journalism in order to write her memoirs. Married Mar. 1, 1892, John Thomas Coney, son of Lewis and Isabel Kaigler Coney of Pike County, Miss. Mattie furnished information on this family in 1960. She and John had six children:
    - a. Era Coney, m- Frank B. DeGruy, Madisonville, La., and they had
      1. Carol DeGruy m- JohnWinters, they live in Mobile, Ala., and have two ch: John Winters, Jr., and Alix Winters.
      2. Frank DeGruy, Jr., married and has four boys
      3. David DeGruy, married and has a son Junior.
    - b. Walton Coney, a lumberman at Amite, La., he died Sept. 1962. m- (1) Ruth Collins of Columbia, Miss. and had a son, m- (2) Marjorie Norman, Minden, La., and had 5 children; m- (3) Nancy Callender, they separated, no children by third marriage.

1. Richard Collins Coney, m- Feb. 4, 1955, Lucy Elizabeth Scott, dau. of a Methodist Minister, and they have two daughters born in 1956 and 1958.
2. Marjorie Nell Coney, m- Fred Kunche, they live in California and have a dau: Cynthia Kunche.
3. Mary Ann Coney, m- Frank Phillips, and has two children:
  - a. Barbara Phillips
  - b. David Phillips
4. Martha Caroline Coney, m- Leigh Pergues, Marion Ala., and has five children, including Caroline and Leigh, Jr.
5. Helen Lois Coney, m- Digby Palmer, Amite, La.
6. Virginia Grace "Ginger" Coney, unmarried in 1960
- c. Anna Bell Coney, a teacher in the City Schools of Jackson, Miss., m- Jimmy Black and they separated. Had three children:
  1. A son lost in service during WWII
  2. John Coney Black, lives Hammond, La., m- Bob Frances English from Dallas, and they have two children:
    - a. Martha Frances Black
    - b. John Coney Black, Jr.
  3. Mark Black, served with armed forces in Germany, later with Petroleum company at Alvin, Texas.
- d. Lois Coney, m- James T. Burns, a lawyer, Covington, La., who served as District Attorney for many years, and they have 3 ch:
  1. James T. Burns, Jr., with Rinehart Publishers in NY
  2. Patricia Ann Burns, a former teacher in Mexico and Europe, now married to Nile Langren and living in New York.
  3. Thomas M. Burns, with armed forces.
- e. Joyce Coney, unmarried, a patient in State Hospital, Jackson, La.
- f. John Carol "Jackie" Coney, m- James Clyde Turley, Cameron, La., had two children and separated:
  1. Barbara Ann Turley
  2. James Clyde Turley, Jr.
2. Wilbur W. Bullock, son of Jesse and Mary Bullock, b- 1876, a retired rural letter carrier, now living in Columbia, Miss., m- Minnie Powe, a registered nurse, and they had three children:
  - a. Truett Bullock, killed in a plane crash during WWII
  - b. Wilbur W. Bullock, Jr., married and living in Hattiesburg, Miss. and has a child.
  - c. Sybil Bullock, married and living in Washington, D.C., about 1960.
3. Ellen V. "Nell" Bullock, b- 1878, a retired Missionary, now living in Tylertown, Miss. unmarried.
4. Emma G. Bullock, b-1880, d-Dec. 14, 1917, unmarried
5. Hugh Albert Bullock, son of Jesse and Mary Brumfield Bullock, b-June 24, 1882, m- May 27, 1916, Walthall County, Miss. to Stella Spence, b-Jan. 16, 1891, dau. of J. Q. and Eliza Ginn Spence. This family is covered in The GINNS and Their Kin, by Marie L. Upton. Hugh and Stella celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1966, at the Franklinton Baptist Church. Hugh is a member of Franklinton Lodge F&AM No. 101, and they are active in civic affairs. There have five children:
  - a. David Albert Bullock, b-Mar. 26, 1920 in Tylertown, m- May 20, 1950, Ruth Bates. David is a veteran of WWII, a member of F&AM

- Lodge No. 101. They live in Franklinton where he is an electrician and they have two children: Judy Ann and David Russell Bullock.
- b. Emma Lou Bullock, b-Dec. 31, 1922 in Tylertown, m- July 29, 1947 Dennis Theriot, Jr., and they live in Bell City where Emma Lou is a teacher in the public schools, a member of the National Education Association, La. Teachers Association, Classroom Teachers Assoc. and Calcasieu Education Association. They are active in church and civic affairs and have 1 child: Priscilla Ann Theriot.
  - c. Luther Dewitt Bullock, b- May 1, 1926 in Franklinton, La., m- Sept. 10, 1946, Vivian Bewley of Los Angeles, Calif. Luther is a veteran of WWII and Korean conflict, he is a barber in Downey, California, a member of the Twenty Sportsman Club of Los Angeles, and Maywood Rod and Gun Club. They have 1 child: Rita Kathleen.
  - d. Geraldine Eliza Bullock, b-Sept. 26, 1930 in Franklinton, m- July 13, 1963, Robert Weaver of Baton Rouge, La., where they live. She was admitted to La. State Bar in June 1955, now engaged in practice of law. A member of the Order of Eastern Star.
  - e. Hugh Arthur Bullock, b-May 17, 1933, in Franklinton, m- Sept. 9, 1959, Barbara Stafford. He is veteran of Korean war, member of F&AM Lodge No. 101, La. Teachers Association and Classroom Teachers Association. They live in Baton Rouge where he teaches and they have one child: Alisa Lynn Bullock.
6. Julia Bullock, dau. of Jesse and Mary Brumfield Bullock, b-May 6, 1884, m- Nov. 25, 1915, Walthall County, Miss., to Carl Arthur McElveen, b-1884, d-June 28, 1958. He was a State Highway employee and adopted son of I. N. McElveen. She retired as a teacher in 1959, amid much fanfare. They had no children but reared as their own, the two sons of the first marriage of Julia's brother Jackson, and they proved to be a credit to her.
7. Carl B. Bullock b-1886, son of Jesse and Mary Brumfield Bullock, m- April 6, 1920, Copiah County, Miss. to Jessie Dale Dees. They live near Tylertown and have one daughter:
- a. Dorothy Dale Bullock, b-July 19, 1925, m- Jimmy Bryant, who operates an appliance shop in Tylertown and they have 3 children: Mike, Janice, and Paula Bryant.
8. Jackson Davis Bullock, b-1888, m- (1) Viola Brock who died Oct. 24, 1918. They had two sons. Jackson's second marriage to Laura Holt. They live in St. Angelo, Texas and have several children:
- a. Austin L. Bullock, b-June 5, 1917. He was a science major at East Jefferson High school New Orleans, in 1961, with high honors, now employed as a chemist. M- Norma Smith, dau. of H. W. Smith, and they have a son, James Austin Bullock.
  - b. Davis B. Bullock, b- Oct. 23, 1918, m- Elsie Tillman, and they live at Hartford, Conn. where he is electrical contractor, and they have three children: Jeffery Scott, David, Jr., and Sherril Lynn Bullock.
  - c. "Buddy" Prentiss Bullock, a career Army man, married and has several children
  - d. Mary Beth Bullock, m- Foster Lord and lives in Galveston, Tex.
  - e. Doris Bullock, married, lives Charlotte, N.C. and has four sons.
  - f. Helen Bullock, m- Dale Hickenbacher and has three children.
  - g. Jean Bullock, married, spent some time in Japan while her husband



was in service. They have three children.

h. Sue Bullock, m- Donald Tate who manages a Theatre, and they have three daughters.

9. Jesse Leonard Bullock, b-1890, known as "Little Jesse", lives on the old Bullock home place east of Tylertown, m- Lizzie Smith, dau. of, Nolan and Malinda Fortenberry Smith whose family is included in The Luter-Davis and Allied Families by Marie L. Upton. Jesse and Lizzie had one child:

a. Evelyn Elizabeth Bullock, m- July 6, 1958, Guy Calhoun Faggard, a lawyer who served with U.S.Navy. Elizabeth taught school in Pascagoula, where they now live, and have two children:

1. Guy Calhoun Faggard, Jr.

2. Angela Faggard.

The obituary of Jesse L. Bullock, Sr., was carried in the Jackson Daily News under date of December 3, 1937, as follows:

#### LAST WALTHALL CONFEDERATE VET DIES: RITES HELD

TYLERTOWN - (Special) - Walthall County mourns the passing of Jesse L. Bullock, Sr., the county's last Confederate veteran and its oldest white citizen, who died Wednesday. Mr. Bullock was ninety-three years old on July 1, and had been in failing health for several months, but his death came as a shock to his friends, many of whom only learned of his serious condition a few hours before his death.

Mr. Bullock was the son of Hugh and Caroline Bullock, pioneer settlers of South Mississippi. He had two sisters, Synthia Bullock Deavalon and Louisa Brumfield, and two brothers, Joel and Davis, all of whom passed away years ago.

During the Civil War Jesse L. Bullock, Sr., served in the Confederate army, enlisted in Company F, 13th Louisiana Cavalry, and serving as a courier with that organization.

Mr. Bullock married Molly Brumfield and had a long and happy married life. To this couple were born five sons and four daughters, all of whom are still living except one daughter, Emma Bullock.

Throughout his entire life Mr. Bullock made his home on the ancestral farm in Knoxo community, a farm which was first settled by his family in 1821, when Joe Bullock moved here from Robinson County, North Carolina.

Mr. Bullock is survived by five sons, Wilbur W. Bullock, Tylertown; and Jesse L. Bullock, Jr., Knoxo community; Hugh Bullock, Franklinton, La.; Carl Bullock, Lexie, and Jackson Bullock, Texas; also three daughters, Mrs. Mattie Coney, Amite; Miss Nellis Bullock, Memphis, and Mrs. N. A. McElveen, Lexie. One sister-in-law, Mrs. Susie Waring, is the last survivor of the older generation.

Funeral services were conducted from the Knoxo church by the Rev. Frank Hutson.

Section 2

RICHARD BULLOCK

Richard Bullock, son of Joel and Rhoda Davis Bullock, is shown in the 1829 tax roll of Pike County, Miss. as paying poll tax, which indicates he was over age 21. The date of his birth is approximated as 1807. The 1831 tax roll of Pike County shows him with 160 acres of land on Magees Creek and 1 poll tax. Old minutes of the New Zion Baptist Church (See pages 11 and 12 herein) show that Richard Bullock united with that church in 1827.

On March 26, 1838, Joel Bullock and Calvin Magee filed administrator's bond in the amount of \$3000.00, as indicated by Docket #5075, Box 3, Lawrence County, Miss., for administration of Richard's estate, so Richard died before March 26, 1838. On the same date, appraisers were appointed and personal estate was ordered sold. The account of sale was accepted at the June 1838 term, and at the August 1838 term it was ordered that real estate be sold. At the December 1839 term of court, the annual report of the administrators was accepted. At the November 1840 term of court, the administrators petitioned for authority to take back the land which had been sold to Lemuel and Quinney Bullock and the sale of this land was again reported at the March 1843 term of court.

Docket #5007, Box 11, shows that on March 25, 1839, Richard's brother Thomas was appointed guardian for the minor children of Richard, to-wit: Charles W., Salena, Mary Ann E., and Thomas J. Bullock, under bond of \$3500 with Joel and Quinney Bullock as bondsmen. Docket #6026, Box 56, indicates that in September 1846, Solomon Obed Magee was granted letters of guardianship in Pike County over Mary Ann and Thomas Bullock, minor heirs of Richard, under bond of \$500 with Joel J. Coney as bondsman. The Pike County records burned and the records in Lawrence County are not complete to show the reason for the second guardianship nor the end result.

Richard Bullock married ca 1828 to Louisa Magee, dau. of Willis Magee, Sr., and the tax rolls of Pike County, Miss., 1837 through 1846 show Louisa Bullock with land in Lawrence County, 1 clock, 24 slaves, 30 head of cattle. The 1840 census of Pike County shows Louisa Bullock as head of household:

1 male under 5	1 female 5 to 10
1 male 10 to 15	1 female 10 to 15
1 male 20 to 30	1 female 30 to 40

- a. Charles W. Bullock, b-ca 1829, son of Richard and Louisa Magee Bullock, died before the 1870 census, in Summit, Miss., at the home of his Uncle, Dr. Magee, reportedly of wounds received during the Civil War in the siege of Vicksburg. Charles Bullock married Dec. 26, 1847, Marion Co. Miss. Book 3, p. 52, by Calvin Magee, MG, to Emma Jane Pittman, b- Sept. 6, 1823, d-July 18, 1880, buried Lott Cemetery (Vol. 7, Miss.C&B records). Her name is shown variously as Ary Jane, Emy Jean, Imogene, Mary Jane, but her grandson, Dudley Bullock, says Emma Jane is correct and the grave marker shows "Emma Jane, wife of C. W. Bullock". Emma Jane and Charles Bullock had six children.

The census records for Marion County, Miss. show:

1850 - hh 86			1860 - hh 265, p. 39		
C. W. Bullock	21 m	b-Miss.	Chas. W. Bullock		30
A. J. "	25 f	"	Emma J. "		35
S. E. "	1 f		Eliza "		10
			Richard "		9
			Myra "		7
			Mary "		5
			Charles "		2
1870 - p. 32					
Mary J. Bullock	43 f				
Richard "	19 m				
Myra "	17 f				
Mary "	14 f				
Charles "	12 m				
Erick "	9 m				
Jos. Clark, orph.	at home				
1880 - p. 30, Beat 4					
			Ary Jane Bullock		53
			Eliza "		30
			Myra "		25
			Charles "		21
			Arick "		19

1. S. Eliza Bullock, b-1849, dau. of Charles W. and Emma Jane Bullock, m- James W. King, and had five children:
  - a. Patience King, m- (1) Willis Johnson, and (2) Theodore Pounds, and had three children by each marriage: Elbert, Ozella, and Hazel Johnson; and three Pounds children.
  - b. O. Collins King, married Ann Chapman and has several children.
  - c. Mollie King, m- Robert Cook. He died and she lives West of McComb and has four children:
    1. Robert Cook
    2. Jerome Cook
    3. Twin, Melrose Cook married and has children
    4. Twin, Nell Mae Cook married and has children
  - d. James W. King, Jr., died in Texas, was twice married and had children by each marriage.
  - e. Bertha King, married but died without issue.
2. J. Richard Bullock, b-1851, son of Charles W. and Emma Jane Bullock, m- (1) Mary Cook, and (2) Sarah A. Cook.  
 The 1880 census of Marion County, Sup. Dist. 2, Beat 1 shows:
 

Richard Bullock,	29	w m	b- Miss
Sarah A.	25	wife	"
Myra E.	6	dau.	"
Mary L.	4	"	"
Sybil	1/12	"	"

  - a. Myra E. Bullock, dau. of Richard, m- \_\_\_\_\_ Cook and had children.
  - b. Mary Laura Bullock, m- Albert Stringer, and had five children:
    1. Ray Stringer
    2. J. C. Stringer
    3. Ed Stringer
    4. Grace Stringer, m- Mr. Peevy
    5. a daughter who died
  - c. Sybil Bell Bullock, b-1880, m- Ansel Baughman, and had 4 children:
    1. Leslie Baughman, m- Mattie Bullock, dau. of Charles E. and Sophia Bullock.

2. Willia Baughman, m- Shelton Stringer
3. Donia Baughman, m- Mr. Powell
4. a son died
- d. Sophronia Bullock, dau. of J. Richard and Sarah Cook Bullock, m- Henry Toler, and had seven children: Albert, Charlie, Victor, Ora, Lois, Mattie, and Sarah Toler.
- e. Charles Bullock, son of J. Richard and Sarah Cook Bullock, m- Liza Turnage, and had children.
- f. Seamon Bullock, m- Ettie Irene Lott, dau. of Clementine Ginn and J. I. Lott (p. 50 The GINNS and Their Kin), and had 10 ch:
  1. John Dale Bullock employee of N.O. Furniture & Mfg. Co., Columbia, married and has ch: Merl, John, and Roland Bullock.
  2. Delos Bullock, m- Jessie Moree, and they have 5 children: Delos O. Bullock, Jr., Mona, Gilbert, Kermit, and Rena Bullock.
  3. Ottis Pearl Bullock, m- Mary Powell, and they have 7 ch: Raymond, Felder, Bonnie Lou, Glen, Ronald, and twins, Jan and Ann Bullock.
  4. Bertha Bullock, m- Shelby Simmons, and has 3 ch: Douglas, Steve, and Kirby Simmons.
  5. Berta Bullock, m- J. B. Johnson, and has a dau: Claudette.
  6. Bennie Bullock, married and has 4 ch: Ilene, Janet, Andy, and Nancy Bullock.
  7. Lorene Bullock, m- William Beard, and has 3 ch: Cherry, Gail, and Connie Beard.
  8. Felton Bullock, with the New Orleans Furn. & Mfg. Co., in Columbia, m- Dorothy Green, and has 5 ch: David, Mitchell, Hope, Annette, and Janice Bullock.
  9. Elvin Bullock, m- Gladys Johnson, and has 4 ch: Pamela, Natalie, Gregory, and Debora Bullock
  10. Jesse Bullock died infancy.
- g. Thomas Bullock, son of J. Richard and Sarah Cook Bullock, had two marriages, the second to Nellie Stringer, dau. of George Stringer, and they had five children:
  1. Ordie Bullock, lives Route 2, Box 195, Columbia
  2. Vance Bullock
  3. Robert Bullock
  4. Lemon Bullock, lives Columbia
  5. Tommy Jean Bullock
3. Myra Bullock, dau. of Charles W. and Emma Jane Bullock, b-1853, m- Bk 1, p. 289 Marion Co., to Isaac Farmer, and had 6 children:

- a. Lucy Farmer m- Mr. Gates, lives near Hammond, La., and has children.
- b. Dudley Farmer is married and has children.
- c. Mollie Farmer married.
- d. Lydia Farmer married.
- e. Janie Farmer twice married had four children by first marriage.
- f. Charles Farmer married and has children.
- 4. Mary Jane Bullock, dau. of Charles W. and Emma Jane Bullock, b-ca 1855, m- Oct. 23, 1873, Marion Co., Miss., to James Everett Tyner, by J. E. Pounds, MG. Mary Jane died in November 1928 and is buried Olive Baptist Church cemetery near Lumberton, Miss. They had lived about 13 miles south of Columbia on the old River road, and had 7 children:
  - a. Leon Tyner m- Sarah Ladner, both now deceased, and they had 5 children:
    - 1. Edna Tyner
    - 2. Velma Tyner
    - 3. Idell Tyner
    - 4. Everett Tyner
    - 5. Sedgie Tyner
  - b. Arthur Tyner m- Ella Baxter, both now deceased, had 9 ch:
    - 1. Mattie Tyner
    - 2. Dougie Tyner
    - 3. Houston Tyner
    - 4. Leta Tyner
    - 5. Josie Tyner
    - 6. Holly Tyner
    - 7. Thomas Tyner
    - 8. Robert Tyner
    - 9. Elizabeth Tyner
  - c. Bessie Tyner, now deceased m- (1) Edward M. Pittman and (2) John Pittman. They lived near Kokomo and had 5 ch:
    - 1. Fleta Pittman
    - 2. Mollie Pittman
    - 3. Elsie Pittman
    - 4. Van Pittman
    - 5. Winnie Pittman
  - d. Hattie Tyner, lives at Lumberton, m-(1) Jeremiah J. Ladner and had 8 children, m- (2) W. E. Landrum
    - 1. Essie Ladner
    - 2. Ezra Ladner
    - 3. Teddy Ladner
    - 4. Preston Ladner
    - 5. Margueritte Ladner
    - 6. Nehemiah Ladner
    - 7. Hattie Marie Ladner
    - 8. Johnnie Bee Ladner
  - e. Mattie Tyner, m- E. A. Forbes, lived at Lexie, Miss. She died June 1, 1961, age 78, buried at Shiloh Cemetery, left 3 children; 1 sister, Mrs. Landrum of Lumberton; 16 grandchildren; 26 great grandchildren; 2 great great grandchildren; 2 brothers, Nehemiah and Felton, both of Poplarville, Miss. Mattie born June 21, 1882.

1. Eliza Forbes, dau. of Mattie and E. A. Forbes, m- Robert Boyles, and they live at Gulfport, Miss. See page 115 for children.
2. Dessie Forbes m- Collins Pittman, Kokomo, Miss. See page 115.
3. Rosa Forbes, m- Collie Dillon, Route 6, Tylertown, Miss. and they have 4 children: She furnished information August 1966.
  - a. Veta Dillon, m- Hubert Lasseter and they have two children, Kenneth and Patricia Ann Lasseter.
  - b. Hoover Dillon m- Mary Lou Fairburn, and they have two children, Hoover Jr., and Janis Ann Dillon.
  - c. Felton Dillon m- Louise Johnson and they have two children, Doris and Duane Dillon.
  - d. Herbert Dillon m- Roberta Ripply, and they have two children, Darren and Deborah Dillon.
- f. Nehemiah Tyner, son of Mary Jane Bullock and James Everett Tyner, m- Florence Hosten and they live about 13 miles south of Columbia on the east side of the River and Highway 43. Two Children:
  1. Hellon Tyner
  2. Violet Tyner
- g. Felton Tyner, son of Mary Jane and James Everett Tyner, m- Ida Hicks and they live 13 miles south of Columbia on Highway 43. No children.
5. Charles E. Bullock, son of Charles W. and Emma Jane Bullock, b-1858, d-1921, m- Book 1, p. 228, Marion County, Sophia O. Whitton, b-1870, d-1956, both buried Lott Cemetery. They had 8 children:
  - a. Hattie Bullock, m- Mr. Sanders, had several children
    1. Oscar Sanders
    2. Charlene Sanders
    3. others
  - b. Walter Bullock married and lives in Louisiana.
  - c. Thomas Bullock now deceased, married Miss Ward and had children.
  - d. Estella Bullock, m- Otho McKenzie, and had two children:
    1. Exie Mae McKenzie m- Scott Ball and had children.
    2. Son McKenzie m- Laverne McCain.
  - e. Cassie Bullock, male, m- Miss McGraw, lives in Louisiana and has children.
  - f. Austin Bullock lives at Foxworth, Miss. m- Miss Sullivan.
    1. Daughter Bullock m- Bennie Hammond and has five children.
  - g. Myrtis Bullock m- Albert Reagan and has several children.
  - h. Mattie Bullock m- Leslie Baughman, her cousin, page 39.
6. Erick R. Bullock, son of Charles W. and Emma Jane Bullock, b-Sept. 29, 1860, d-June 9, 1946, m- Book 1, p. 222, Marion County, Leola King, b- June 25, 1863, d-Nov. 23, 1940, both buried Lott Cemetery, and they had 8 children:
  - a. Esco C. Bullock, b- Nov. 1885, m- Gladys Foxworth and had 3 ch:
    1. Charles F. Bullock, m- Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_ lives in Bristol, Va., and has 4 children: Charlotte, Carol and Connie, twins, and Claudia Bullock.
    2. Margaret Bullock m- Dannie Cameron from Maine.
    3. Janice Bullock m- Joe Toth from Chicago, and has 2 daus: Cecilia and Gladys Toth.
  - b. Oscar Bullock, b-Oct. 10, 1887, d-Feb. 15, 1908, buried Lott Cemetery.

- c. Henry Patton Bullock, b-Dec. 24, 1889, unmarried.
- d. Dudley Bullock, b-Mar. 6, 1891, m- Bessie Breeland. They live at Foxworth, Miss. He was personally interviewed on April 12, 1965, when he furnished information on this family. They have no child.
- e. William R. Bullock b-1893, m- Maude Gunn, live in Texas, no child.
- f. J. Virgil Bullock, b-1896, m- Mrs. Nettie Boyd.
- g. Rosa B. Bullock, b-Jan. 4, 1898, d-Feb. 12, 1954, unmarried, buried Lott Cemetery.
- h. Effie Jane Bullock, b-Dec. 10, 1900, m- J. Willard Wellman, and they have 3 children:
  1. William Hale Wellman, retired from U.S.Navy, m- Marylin Cormier, and has 3 children: Mary Jane, William Hale, Jr., and Rhoda Lee Wellman.
  2. Beverly Jane Wellman m- Anthony DeCimillo and has one child, Mikel DeCimillo.
  3. James Hugh Wellman, a methodist minister, m- Joy Scruggs, and has 3 children: Christina Rae, Diana Kathleen, and Lisa Ann.

- b. Salena Bullock, dau. of Richard and Louisa Magee Bullock, b-ca 1830, m-Feb. 19, 1846, Lawrence County Book 2, p. 497, W. W. Luper, consent by Joel Bullock for his granddaughter to marry.

The 1850 census for Lawrence County, Miss. hh255:

Wm. W. Luper,	27	m	b- N.C.
Salena "	21	f	b- Miss.
Mary A. " (or E)	3	f	
Lucy "	2	f	

The 1860 census for Marion County, Miss. hh 243, p. 36:

W. W. Luper	37	m
Celenah	30	f
Eliza	14	f
Lucy	13	f
Margaret	10	f
Emma	8	f
Martha	6	f
John	5	m
Eveline	2	f
Elizabeth	3/12	f

In August of 1860, in settlement of the estate of Joel Bullock in Lawrence County, citation was issued to W. W. Luper of Marion County. In the same cause, in May 1862, citation was issued to Salena Luper of Marion County. In August 1869, citation was issued to Salena Bridges in Lawrence County. Apparently, W. W. Luper died about 1862, and prior to August 1869, Salena Bullock Luper had remarried to Lewis W. Bridges.

The 1870 census, Lawrence County, Whitesand Post Office, p. 106, hh 827:

L. W. Bridges	54	m w	farmer	b- Ga.
Selina "	42	f w		b-Miss.
M. R. "	13	f w		
H. D. "	11	m w		
T. J. "	9	m w		
H. W. "	7	m w		
N. A. "	2	f w		

L. C. Bridges	3/12 f w
E. J. Looper	18 f w
J. T. R. Looper	14 m w
L. E. Looper	12 f w
E. Looper	10 f w
Wm. Looper	8 m w

The 1880 census of Lawrence Co., Vol. 11, E.D. 121, Sheet 53, Line 38:

Lewis W. Bridges	63 w m	B-Ga.
Salena "	50 wife	B-Miss.
Susan "	36 dau.	
Thos. J. "	18 son	
Howell "	16 son	
Nancy "	11 dau.	
Louella "	10 dau.	
Josephine "	8 dau.	

Apparently, Salena Bullock Luper Bridges had 9 children by her first marriage to W. W. Luper and 3 children by her second marriage to Lewis Bridges.

Marriage records of Lawrence County, Miss. show:

Salena E. Luper to B. F. Polk,	in 1875, Book 6, p. 180
Martha A. Luper to John W. Miller,	1871, 4, p. 256
H. J. Luper to Josiah Miller	1871 4, p. 236
Eva Luper to A. C. Miller	1880 7, p. 113
Josie Bridges to J. T. Wilder	1898 C, p. 259
Louella Bridges to James Mikell	1897 C, p. 52

The 1880 census, sheet 54, line 48, Lawrence County:

Benj. F. Polk	25
Elizabeth S. "	20 wife
Mollie O.	3 dau
Tinie Other	6/12 dau

Apparently, Salena E. Luper and Elizabeth S. Polk are one and the same.

c. Thomas J. Bullock was under age 5 in the 1840 census. In March 1839, Docket 5007, Lawrence County, Thomas Bullock, brother of Richard, was appointed guardian for Charles W., Salena, Mary Ann E., and Thomas J. Bullock, minor heirs of Richard Bullock. In Sept. 1846, Solomon Obed Magee was granted letters of guardianship in Pike County for Mary Ann and Thomas Bullock, minors, \$500 bond with Joel J. Coney as bondsman, Docket 6026. This might be the same Thomas Bullock as listed p. 69, hh 405, age 23, in the 1860 census of Pike County. He is not named in the final settlement of his grandfather Joel Bullock's estate in 1869.

d. Mary Ann Bullock, b- Oct. 9, 1834, d-Mar. 4, 1879, dau. of Richard and Louisa Magee Bullock m- Nov. 20, 1848, Marion County Book C, p. 56, (1) Richard B. Pittman, b- July 27, 1828, d-Sept. 21, 1863, m- (2) June 13, 1868, Book D, p. 48, Joshua Stanford. There were 6 children by the first marriage and 1 child by the second marriage. Mary Ann is buried at the Bullock Family Cemetery on the old home place.

The 1850 census of Marion County, Miss. hh 152, shows R. B. Pittman age 22 and M.A. Pittman, age 16, both born Mississippi.



The 1860 census of Marion County, hh 169, p. 25:

Richard Pittman	31
Mary Ann "	26
John C. "	8
Daniel J. "	6
Mary J. "	4
Wm. R. "	2
Charles T. "	2/12

The 1870 census Marion County, hh 90, p. 14:

Mary A. Stafford,	30 widow
John Calvin Pittman	20 m farming
Wm. Pittman	15 m w
Thomas "	12 m w
Marion	8 m w
Luther Stafford	1 m w

1. John Calvin Pittman, child of Mary Ann and Richard Pittman, b-Sept. 10, 1851, d-Sept. 18, 1928, m- Feb. 8, 1876 Violette Permelia Fortenberry, b-1851, d-1910, both buried Fortenberry cemetery. They had 9 children:
  - a. Mecia Pittman m- Walter Patton, no children
  - b. Willis Richard Pittman, b-Dec. 3, 1878, d-Dec. 14, 1964, funeral from New Zion church and buried in New Zion cemetery, left wife; 2 sons; 4 daughters; 2 sisters; 2 brothers; 2 step-sisters; 12 grandchildren; and 3 great grandchildren. M-Feb. 5, 1905 to Hettie Warner, b-Nov. 17, 1880, and they had 6 children:
    1. Georgia Pittman, m- Willard Blackwell, they live at Jackson, and have 1 son.
    2. Talmadge Pittman m- Theda Dell Waldrop and they have a son:
      - a. Homer Willis Pittman
    3. Lillian Pittman m- Roy Blackwell, and they have 3 children:
      - a. Danzevie Blackwell
      - b. Leslie Richard Blackwell
      - c. daughter
    4. Willene Pittman, m- Aaron Fortenberry and has 2 daughters and a son.
    5. Hettie Mae Pittman m- Nat Stogner, lives in Tylertown and has 2 daughters.
    6. Daniel Pittman m- Miss Bennett and has 2 daughters.
  - 7, 8, and 9, three infants died
  - c. Burlie Marion Pittman, b-Jan. 1, 1883, d-Jan. 1, 1966, left 8 children; 19 grand children; 4 great grandchildren; 1 brother, George Pittman of Franklinton, La.; 2 sisters, Mrs. O. L. Blackwell and Mrs. Albert Stogner, both of Tylertown; 2 step-sisters, Mrs. Maurice Hunt and Mrs. R. A. Langley. M- (1) 1907 to Gertrude Luter, dau. of James Monroe Luter, b-July 30, 1887, d-May 28, 1955, m- (2) 1955 a Mrs. Pigott and they separated. 9 children by first marriage:
    1. Mabel Pittman, b-April 11, 1909, m- Dec. 7, 1931, Fred Flanagan, they live at Summit, and have 1 child:
      - a. Patricia Ann Flanagan, m- Aug. 18, 1962, Cpl. Bennie D. Evans, USMC. They have a little daughter.
    2. James Calvin Pittman "J.C." b-June 3, 1911, m- Oct. 2, 1937

- Ruby Pigott. J. C. operates an electrical business in Newton, Miss. and they had two sons:
- a. Joseph Lloyd Pittman, d-Aug. 1966, age 23, result of automobile injuries, m- Nancy Jo \_\_\_\_\_.
  - b. James C. Pittman, Jr., a Lt., stationed in Fairbanks, Alaska.
3. Ila Bell Pittman, b-Oct. 15, 1913, m- July 1, 1944, Johnny B. Martin. They live in Jackson, Miss. and have 2 children:
- a. Johnny Brice Martin, Jr., a polio victim, outstanding student.
  - b. Carolyn Martin.
4. Wilda Pittman, won a scholarship to Southwest Junior College in 1938, b-Oct. 23, 1915, d-Dec. 1944, soon after her marriage to Clyde Hammond. No children.
5. Sarah Pittman, b-Feb. 28, 1918, m- (1) Clark McKenzie, he died, m- (2) Lloyd Thornton. They live in Kentwood, La., 6 children:
- a. Marion McKenzie, m- May 17, 1958, Frances Beard.
  - b. Virginia Ann McKenzie, m- June 11, 1961, Bobby Sauls at Salem Baptist Church, they live in McComb, Miss.
  - c. Earl McKenzie
  - d. Harold Thornton
  - e. Jimmy Thornton
  - f. Harry Lloyd Thornton
6. Percy Pittman, b- June 4, 1920, m- July 1940, Thelma Thompson, they live Tylertown, Miss. and have 2 children:
- a. Ernest Pittman, b-1943.
  - b. Jewel Fay Pittman, b-1950
7. Elizabeth Pittman, b-Sept. 28, 1922, m- April 20, 1940, Goldin Bryan Mason, Ruth, Miss., and they have 3 children:
- a. Bryan Douglas Mason, m- Aug. 1963, Wanda Kay Priest.
  - b. David Mason
  - c. Lorraine Mason
8. Willie L. Pittman, b-Jan. 28, 1925, m- Nov. 9, 1955, Eva Nell Spence, and they have 1 child:
- a. Norman Lester Pittman, b-Oct. 13, 1956.
9. Jimmie Elaine Pittman, b- Aug. 11, 1928, m- Nov. 1, Jesse K. Gartman, they live at Kokomo, and have 1 daughter:
- a. Betty Louise Gartman.
- d. Etta Pittman, dau. of John Calvin and Violette Pittman, m- Pedro Smith, son of Dr. N. C. Smith, and they had 6 children:
- 1. Myrtie Smith, m- Ira Wilson, Georgetown, Miss. no children.
  - 2. Myrzia Smith, m- Charles Wilson, lives in Iowa, has several children.
  - 3. Lavoysia Smith, m- Ruby Lee, lives in Texas, no children.
  - 4. Neura Smith, d-Aug. 22, 1962, age 49, in San Diego, Calif. He was a commercial printer, left a wife, 2 daughters, 2 brothers, 3 sisters, buried in San Diego. (Tylertown Times, 8/30/1962).
  - 5. Golda Smith, m- Mr. Dixon, lives in San Diego, Calif., has 3 daughters and 1 son.
  - 6. George Henry Smith, known as "Peewee" married and lives in Mobile, Ala., and has 3 children.
- e. Iddo Daniel Pittman, b-Feb. 19, 1885, at Tylertown, Miss. son of John Calvin and Violette Pittman, d-Aug. 26, 1946 at Bogalusa, La. Buried at Seal Cemetery, Varnado, Washington Parish, La., m- Dec.

- 24, 1911, Washington Parish, to Emma Corine Seal, b-Mar. 3, 1892, Varnado, La., still living at Route 1, Varnado, La. Had 4 children:
1. John William Bernard Pittman, b- April 10, 1913, Varnado, La. d-June 28, 1926, Bogalusa, buried Seal Cemetery, Varnado, La.
  2. Onez Sarah Pittman, b-May 25, 1916, Varnado, La., m- Sept. 26, 1930, at Varnado, La. to Daniel Webster Owens, b-May 18, 1910. They live at 202 Derbigny St., Bogalusa, and have 3 children:
    - a. Sedonia La Gloria Owens, b-Mar. 10, 1936, Bogalusa, La., m- April 17, 1960, at Bogalusa, Thomas Edward Sorrell, they live at 1715 Avenue E, Bogalusa, and have 2 children:
      1. Elandon Edward Sorrell, b-Dec. 29, 1961, at Bogalusa.
      2. Durwin Thomas Sorrell, b-April 20, 1965, at Bogalusa.
    - b. Robert Johnson Owens, b-Feb. 23, 1937, at Bogalusa, La., m- Nov. 16, 1959, at Poplarville, Miss. to Vondell Sones. They live at Poplarville, and have 2 children:
      1. Robert Marcus Owens, b-April 10, 1962, Poplarville.
      2. Brian Timothy Owens, b-Aug. 1963, at Poplarville.
    - c. Patricia Ann Owens, b-Jan. 3, 1939, Bogalusa, La., m- June 2, 1957, at Bogalusa, to Harold Sumrall. They live at 202 Derbigny St. No children.
  3. Myra Violettie Pittman, b-May 15, 1918, Varnado, La., m- Sept. 18, 1936, at Poplarville, Miss. Charles Ardis Miley, b-Nov. 28, 1916 at Varnado, d-Dec. 29, 1956, at Varnado, La. and buried at Lon Miley Cemetery. She still lives at Route 1, Varnado. They were parents of 5 children:
    - a. Lon Charles Miley, b- April 18, 1938, Bogalusa, m- Sept. 20, 1957, Bogalusa (1) Mary Frances Savoy, divorced, m- (2) Mar. 16, 1962 Margaret Passaro. 1 child by first marriage:
      1. Bryan Zebadee Miley, b-Dec. 1, 1958, d-April 20, 1959. buried Lon Miley Cemetery, Varnado, where Lon still lives.
    - b. Wilma Jean Miley, b- June 21, 1940, Bogalusa, m- Oct. 1, 1960, Walter Henry Slaughter, they live Bassfield Road, Bogalusa, and have 2 children:
      1. Christopher Morgan Slaughter, b-Oct. 1, 1961, Bogalusa.
      2. Gregory Wade Slaughter, b-Oct. 17, 1964, Bogalusa.
    - c. Charles Larry Miley, b-Aug. 19, 1942, Bogalusa, m- Sept. 15, 1962, Bogalusa, to Stella Cothorn. They live Route 1, Varnado, La., and have 1 child:
      1. James Ardis Miley, b-Dec. 23, 1964, Butler, Alabama.
    - d. Elbert English Miley, b-Dec. 8, 1946, Bogalusa, La.
    - e. Elaine Myra Miley, b-Mar. 2, 1950, Bogalusa, La.

After death of Charles Ardis Miley, Myra Violettie Pittman, m- (2) Jan. 30, 1959, Estus Carlie Brooks, at Dexter, Miss.

  - 4. Dewell Daniel Pittman, b-Feb. 1, 1920, Washington Parish, La., son of Iddo Daniel and Emma Corine Seal Pittman, m- Aug. 30, 1947, at Woodville, Miss. to Yvonne Brown, b-Sept. 29, 1924. He is a practicing attorney in Bogalusa, where they live at 844 Tampa St., and have 2 children: (He furnished information Sept. 1966.)
    - a. Dewell Craig Pittman, b-Nov. 27, 1948, at Baton Rouge, La.
    - b. Bryan Keith Pittman, b-Aug. 7, 1954, at Bogalusa, La.
  - f. Carlie Pittman, son of John Calvin and Violette Pittman, b-Feb. 1, 1888, m- Sept. 30, 1916, Katherine Preston, b-Feb. 12, 1898. Both

- were killed during a tornado on April 7, 1940. He was Superintendent of schools in Tangipahoe Parish, La. They had 2 daughters:
1. Rowena Pittman, m- Mr. Forshay, lives in Amite, La. and has children.
  2. Irma Lee Pittman married a doctor, lives in Texas, and has several children.
- g. Luvesta Pittman m- Dec. 31, 1911, (lives Dexter and in Aug. 1961 gave information on this family) to Ora L. Blackwell. Had 8 children:
1. Nesco Blackwell, m- Taft A. Woods and has 6 children:
    - a. Betty Jean Woods, m- J. C. Knippers has son Bruce.
    - b. Elizabeth Ann Woods.
    - c. James Ora Woods, m- Bobbie \_\_\_\_\_ Lives Monroe, La. and has children.
    - d. Joe Cain Woods.
    - e. Paul Woods.
    - f. Malcolm Woods.
  2. Cobert Blackwell, unmarried, in Tax Assessors Office Walthall Co.
  3. Mildred Blackwell, m- Delbert Henderson, Monroe, La. no children.
  4. Inis Blackwell, m- Rex Holmes, has 3 children:
    - a. Jimmie Rex Holmes
    - b. Bobbie Holmes m- Jimmie Dale Travis
    - c. Patty Lou Holmes, m- Sam Hall and has children.
  5. Larue Henry Blackwell, m- Lora \_\_\_\_\_ lives Denham Springs, La., and has children.
  6. Elanche Blackwell, m- Clyde Johnson, lives Denham Springs and has sons Ricky and Kenneth Johnson.
  7. Ora Lee Blackwell, m- Faye Greer, lives Houston, Texas, and has children.
  8. Mary Ella Blackwell, m- William Magee, lives Dexter, has
    - a. Peggy Magee
    - b. Polly Magee
    - c. Perry Magee
- h. George H. Pittman, m- Bertha James, they live at Franklinton, La. and had 3 children:
1. son
  2. son
  3. Grace Pittman, m- Mr. Magee and has children.
- i. Lettie Pittman, m- Albert Stogner, lives at Tylertown, and has 4 children:
1. Wallace Stogner, m- Dorothy Moore, and they have 2 daughters.
  2. Louis Stogner, m- Mamie Ard and has 3 daughters:
    - a. Billy Jo Stogner
    - b. Sherry Lynn Stogner
    - c. Pamela Stogner
  3. Ralph Stogner, m- Della Sumrall, has 2 children:
    - a. Dwayne Stogner
    - b. Dau. Stogner
  4. Willie Nell Stogner, m- Tommy McBeth, has 3 sons, 1 daughter:
    - a. Rodney J. McBeth
    - b. Edward McBeth
    - c. Michael McBeth
    - d. Katherine McBeth.

2. Daniel J. Pittman, son of Richard B. and Mary Ann Bullock Pittman, b-Jan. 17, 1854, d-Jan. 19, 1921, m- Oct. 16, 1872, Narciss King, Marion County Bk D. They moved to Arkansas and had 7 or 8 children, including:
  - a. Rosie Pittman
  - b. Maude Pittman
3. Mary Jane S. Pittman, b-Mar. 28, 1856, d-Oct. 6, 1882, m- Dec. 7, 1871, Marion Co. to I. G. Purvis, and they had 6 children:
  - a. R. C. L. Purvis, b-Feb. 9, 1873
  - b. S. M. A. Purvis, b-Sept. 20, 1874
  - c. Luther Purvis, m- Evie Morris and had several children.
  - d. George Purvis
  - e. Sarah Purvis, m- Willis Brumfield and has a daughter who is employed at Tylertown Hospital.
  - f. Cordy Purvis, married and lives near Mendenhall, Miss.
4. William R. "Billy" Pittman, b-Feb. 10, 1858, d-Aug. 28, 1932, m- Dec. 22, 1879, Marion County Book D, Elizabeth R. Turnage.
  - a. Berkley Pittman
  - b. Dudley Pittman
  - c. Forrest Pittman
  - d. Several daughters
5. Charles Tommie J. Pittman, b-March 31, 1860, d-Mar. 21, 1904, m- Dec. 7, 1879, Charlotte Jefferson, had 8 or more children:
  - a. Pearl Pittman, b-Jan. 12, 1883, m- (1) Theodore S. Ginn and had 6 daughters (See Ginns and Their Kin) m- (2) Hilton Foxworth.
    1. Oneida Ginn, m- Oct. 9, 1926, Lincoln Co., to Bill Byers. They live old home place and had 4 children:
      - a. Lena Pearl Byers, m- Noah Stringer.
      - b. William Theodore Byers, m- Delores Coon.
      - c. Virginia Byers, m- Earl Summers, and had 6 children: Linda Kay, Patricia Ann, Charles Wayne, Edward Ray, Mary Elizabeth, and Jimmie Lynn Summers.
      - d. Anita Byers, m- Donald H. Lee, had Judith Lynn and Donovan Lee.
    2. Ouida Ginn m- (1) April 25, 1923, Pike Co., to Van Frank, m- (2) L. W. "Bill" Roberts, had 3 children:
      - a. Millard Frank, m- Patsy Carter, had Blake & India Carter.
      - b. Marion Frank m- Mrs. Margaret Pittman, had Sharon and Pamela Frank.
      - c. L. W. Roberts, Jr., m- Jimmie Earl Steele, had Gary Roberts.
  3. Ursula Ginn, m- Earl Goodman, had 1 child:
    - a. Earl Goodman, Jr., m- Barbara Jean Avalon, had children: Robin Gail and Michelle Joan Goodman.
  4. Emily Edwina Ginn, m- Forrest Ross, 1 child:
    - a. Joan Edwina Ross, m- William Brydon.
  5. Violet Ginn, m- (1) June 1, 1930 Pike Co., Henry G. Ilsey, m- (2) Eldridge L. Morgan, had 2 children by first marriage:
    - a. Marie Ilsey m- Jimmy Day, has children.
    - b. Henry George Ilsey, m- Carolyn Conway, had a daughter: Margaret Catherine Ilsey.
  6. Rosa Lee Ginn, b- Dec. 24, 1913, m- (1) Leslie Simmons (2) Forest Stumph, and they live in Virginia.

- b. Lena Pittman, dau. of Charles Tommie J. Pittman.
  - c. Hervie Pittman, m- Oscar Bass
  - d. Effie Pittman
  - e. Seymour Pittman
  - f. Robert Pittman
  - g. Paul Pittman
  - h. Ted or Need Pittman, maybe both
6. George Marion Pittman, b-Oct. 27, 1862, child of Richard and Mary Ann Bullock Pittman, d-May 24, 1935, m- Feb. 23, 1888, Louisa Armetha Fortenberry, b-Jan. 25, 1864, d-Jan. 17, 1948, a sister of Violette Fortenberry who married John Calvin Pittman, page 45. Had 9 ch:
- a. Mary E. Pittman, b-May 19, 1889, d-June 21, 1890.
  - b. Infant b and d Dec. 19, 1890.
  - c. Nannie L. Pittman, b-Oct. 23, 1891, d-Mar. 22, 1917, m- Collier Pigott, no children.
  - d. Annettie Pittman, b-Aug. 14, 1892, d-1937, m- June 30, 1912, Henry L. Guy, and had 2 children:
    - 1. Doris Guy, m- D. J. McMillon, Hammond, La., and had 2 ch: Henry David McMillon and Jeanine McMillon.
    - 2. George Henry Guy, Navy Casualty in WWII.
  - e. Clyde E. Pittman, b-July 25, 1895, d-Nov. 28, 1958, unmarried, teacher at Hammond, La.
  - f. Carrie L. Pittman, b-June 14, 1897, lives in Tylertown, has the family Bible, and furnished information on Aug. 9, 1961. m- Dec. 9, 1917, Burl A. Toney, b-May 20, 1893, d-April 17, 1965, 5 ch:
    - 1. Burline Toney, m- Ora Kent, Picayune, Miss. and they have 4 children: Marylin, Marion, David, and Theresa Lynn.
    - 2. Hylan Toney, m- George Kent, brother to Ora above. no ch.
    - 3. Robert Toney, m- Frances Deavours and had Robert Toney, Jr.
    - 4. Charles S. "Billy" Toney m- Mary Spikes, they live in Tylertown and have 2 children: Mary Ann and Sidney Toney.
    - 5. Hilton Toney m- Lucile Mann, lives Tylertown, and has 3 ch: Ronnie, Cindy, and Zan Toney.
  - g. George Emmett Pittman, b-Nov. 28, 1899, m- Myrtis Pinnix, Atlanta, Ga. and they have 2 children:
    - 1. George Pittman, m- Alicia \_\_\_\_\_ and has a son.
    - 2. Dickey Pittman "Richard" student at Mississippi College in 1961.
  - h. James Jewell Pittman, b-Sept. 3, 1901, M.D. at Tylertown, m- (1) Mattie Albritton who died April 21, 1947, m- (2) Mrs. Mabel Simmons Lampton. Two children by first marriage.
    - 1. Jewel Clair Pittman, m- James Merritt, had 2 children: James and Gregory.
    - 2. Jimmie Pittman, unmarried.
  - i. Nellie Mae Pittman, b-Oct. 27, 1904, d-1937, m- Ellis Brumfield, son of Jesse, and had 2 children:
    - 1. Mary Ellen Brumfield, m- Clyde Coker, and has 3 daughters.
    - 2. Jerry Nell Brumfield, m- Dalton Laird, and has a son.
7. Luther Stanford, son of Mary Ann Bullock Pittman and Joshua Stanford, is reported to have married and had 9 sons and 2 daughters. I have not been able to obtain a lead to develop this family.

Section 3THOMAS BULLOCK

Thomas Bullock, son of Joel and Rhoda Davis Bullock, b-ca 1810 North Carolina and died between 1860 and 1862, apparently in Texas. In the administration of his father's estate in Lawrence County, Miss., citation was issued to Thomas Bullock in 1860, and in 1862 citation was issued to the heirs of Thomas Bullock in Lavaca County, Texas. One information is that "Thomas married and went to Texas to live, that his wife ran off with the Mormons and Thomas returned to Mississippi and remarried". This is not confirmed but unless there is age discrepancy, Sarah must have been wife No. 2. The 1850 census for Pike County, Miss., hh 127, shows

Thomas Bullock,	age	40 m	b-N.C.
Sarah	"	23 f	b-La
Wm. J.	"	15 m	
John T.	"	13 m	

The 1870 census for Lavaca County, Texas, shows hh 536/451

	Sarah E. Bullock,	age	43 f	housekeeper	b-La.
	Martha	"	17 f		b-Miss.
	Albert	"	15 m		b-Tex.
	Joseph	"	13 m		"
	Jefferson	"	11 m		"
	Thomas	"	8 m		"
hh 841/727	John Bullock		26 m	gunmaker	b- Miss.
	Malinda	"	20 f	housekpr	"
	Rosetta	"			
	James	"			
	Lea	"			
hh 1124/970	Frank Bullock		50 m	farmer	
	Magdeline		36		
	Robert		18		
	John		14		
	Sophia		4		
	Dalphine		1		

The 1860 census of Pike County, Miss. p. 51, hh 341, shows

W. J. Bullock	26 m
N.M. "	22 f
J. "	2 m
F. "	1 m
M. Cavette	26 teacher

Conerly's History of Pike County says "Thomas Bullock had two sons, William and John Thomas. John Thomas was a natural born ventriloquist \*\*\* He was a member of the Holmesville Guards \*\* was wild and daring even in his early years and during the Civil War, by a ruse, he and twelve young boys captured 300 yankee raiders in Lawrence County while out on one of their expeditions from Natchez. He had 13 Confederate flags, made by the women \*\*\* to represent the Confederate Battle Flag, and placed them in position so as to indicate the presence of so many regiments and by a ruse, drew them inside

his lines, and when proper time came, the color bearers exhibited their flags and the enemy discovered they were surrounded without hope of escape. Bullock rode out to meet them and asked what they proposed to do, surrender or be slaughtered? 'It is a question for you to determine instantly or I will fire on you with my entire command.' The officer in charge saw the 13 battle flags waiving defiantly from the woods and he yielded at once. Bullock ordered them to line up and stack their arms, waved for a courier from his battle line, to whom he gave instructions to have the ordinance officer take care of the guns and to send a guard of twelve men to him at once, and with these he escorted the raiders to Confederate headquarters where they learned of the trick played on them. \*\*\* At the close of the Civil War, he joined the Texas Rangers and served with them for years and eventually died in the service of the U. S. as a detective."

It will be appreciated if any reader can supply additional data on this family.



Section 4QUINNEY BULLOCK

Quinney Bullock, son of Joel and Rhoda Davis Bullock, b-ca 1811, came with his parents to Marion County, Miss., thence to Lawrence, Covington, and Copiah County, where he is reported to have died in 1883, and buried near Wesson, Miss. This writer has not been able to locate a marked grave for Quinney Bullock. Quinney was twice married, first, about 1832 to Eliza Smith, daughter of Jeremiah Smith, and a sister to Joan Smith who married Lemuel Bullock. Some informants referred to her as Elizabeth Smith, but the written records refer to her as "Eliza". The Jeremiah Smith Bible shows Eliza Smith born 1811 and died April 6, 1837. In the same Bible in chronological order is recorded the names and dates of birth of the three Bullock daughters, issue of Quinney's first marriage.

Minutes of the New Zion Baptist Church, supra, show that Quinney Bullock and his wife Eliza joined the church in October 1837 and that Eliza died April 6, 1838. The church record of Eliza's death was entered in order and is believed to be correct, as the Bible record may have been entered at a later date from memory. Quinney asked for letter of dismissal from New Zion in 1839, and removed to Lawrence County, Miss., where his parents had preceded him.

The 1840 census for Lawrence County, Miss., indicates that Quinney had re-married and that he had two daughters under age 5, and 1 daughter under 10.

The 1850 census, Covington County, Mississippi, hh 292/292:

Quinney Bullock	38 m	Farmer	b-S.C.
Lydia Bullock	32 f		Miss.
Eliza Jane	17 f.		"
Juli Ann	15 f.		"
Rhoda E.	13 f.		"
William J.	9 m		"
Herry H.	7 m		"
Sarah Ann L (or S)	5 f		"
Robert S. J.	4 m		"
Daniel	2 m		"

The 1860 census, Covington County, Mississippi, hh 170, p. 25:

Quinney Bullock	48 m	farmer	b-N. C.
Lidda	42 f		Miss.
W. J.	18 m		
E. J.	18 f		
H. H.	17 m		
Sara L. or S	15 f		
Robert	14 m		
Richmond	9 m		
Susan	8 f		
Indiana	2 f		

The minutes of the Bethany Baptist Church, supra, near Prentiss, Miss. show that Quinney Bullock requested letter of dismissal which was granted from

that church on October 18, 1851. Presumably this was soon after his removal to Covington County, Miss.

The 1870 census, Covington County, Miss., p. 12, hh 35;

Quinnie Bullock	57 m w farming born N.C.
L. M.	" 52 f w housekpr b- Miss.
A. S.	23 f. w.
A. S.	15 f w attending school
A. I.	12 f w "

The 1880 census for Copiah County, Wesson Village, p. 41, hh 15/18:

Quinney Bullock	w m 69 farmer,	S.C.	S.C.	S.C.
Liddia	w f 62 wife	Miss.	Ga.	Ga.
Sarah	w f 31 dau.	Miss.	S.C.	Miss.
Ada I.	w f 21 dau.			

Quinney Bullock's second marriage was to Lydia Graves from the Leaf River Community of Covington County. Original papers in the hands of descendants show that Quinney and Lydia owned land in Township 7, Range 18, West, in Covington County. On September 2, 1867, Hugh Bullock of Marion County, deeded to Lydia Bullock of Covington County, S $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ , Section 14, and N $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$  NE $\frac{1}{4}$  NW $\frac{1}{4}$ , SW $\frac{1}{4}$  NE $\frac{1}{4}$ , Section 23, Township 7, Range 17 West, about 240 acres for \$500.00 which appears to have been the same land which Quinney received by State Patent in November 1858, and which Quinney and Lydia sold to Wm. L. Strahan on Jan. 29, 1878, whereupon they moved to Copiah County, Miss.

Quinney Bullock had 3 children by his first marriage and 10 children by his second marriage.

- a. Eliza Jane Bullock, b- July 6, 1833, dau. of Quinney and Eliza Smith Bullock. One Eliza Jane Bullock is shown to have died on May 7, 1847 and buried at New Zion Church. The E.J. female listed in the 1860 census as age 18, cannot be reconciled with this.
- b. Julia Ann Bullock, b-Nov. 19, 1834, dau. of Quinney and Eliza Smith Bullock is reported to have married about 1850 to a Mr. Booth who later died in a State institution. They are reported to have lived near Natchez, Miss. and had 4 sons and 3 daughters, including
  - Quin Booth
  - Jim Booth
  - Owen Booth
  - Ozella Booth
- c. Rhoda Elizabeth Bullock, b- March 21, 1837, reported by her granddaughter Minnie Bass, to have died on August 24, 1896. Rhoda m- Dec. 20, 1854, Lawrence County Book 3, p. 126, to Francis Simeon Bass, b-Oct. 8, 1832, Marion County, Miss. Simeon served as a Pvt. Co. B, 4th Miss. Cav. C.S.A. and after the death of Rhoda, Simeon Bass married a second time to Mary Gandy, from Hazlehurst, Miss. The Land Deeds and Transfers, Copiah Co. Book 2, p. 389, show that on March 7, 1872, Rhoda E. Bass and husband Francis S. Bass, sold to Benjamin King, Block 36, in town of Beauregard for \$1000. On Dec. 1, 1874, Francis S. Bass et ux, transferred property, Book BB, p. 627. On Feb. 2, 1877, Book 13, p. 572, Rhoda E. Bass and her husband sold a three acre lot, in town of Beauregard. They had 9 ch:

1. David Houston Bass, son of Rhoda and Francis S. Bass, b-1855, d- Sept. 8, 1886, m- Dec. 12, 1877, Bettie S. Tillman and had 3 ch:
  - a. Charles Clayton Bass, b-Dec. 24, 1879, m- July 21, 1907, Carrie Usery, and had 2 ch:
    1. Travis Ferguson Bass m- Marcell Brown
    2. Charles Martin Bass m- Donice Smith
  - b. Robert Houston Bass, b-1882, d-1940, m- (1) 1903 to Maybelle Swinney, m- (2) Lena Spann.
    1. Geneva Bass, b-1906, m- (1) 1927 W. T. Batey, Jr., and m- (2) 1936 Lee G. Sellers, had children by each marriage.
    2. Doris Bass, b-1908, m- 1928, A. L. Batey, had children.
    3. George David Bass, b-1911, m- 1931, Lessie Ensinger and they had several children.
    4. Ruby Bass, b-1918, m- 1938, Luther Gordon Smith, and they have several children, reported to all live in Louisiana.
    5. Pearl Bass, b-1919, veteran of WWII, m- 1949, Joyce Batey and they have children.
    6. Charlie Spann Bass, veteran of WWII, m- 1949, Audrey Clark, and had several children.
    7. Maybelle Bass, b-1924, m- 1939, Stephen Gilmore, and had several children.
  - c. Artie Elizabeth Bass, dau. of David H. and Bettie Bass, b- Mar. 19, 1883, d- Nov. 28, 1942, lived at Laurel, Miss. m- 1899 to Pearl Lee Swinney, and according to my informant, Mrs. Strahan, he was a brother to Hiram Swinney, who married Mattie Bullock, aunt of "Art". Artie had 8 children:
    1. Ramsey Herbert Swinney, married but had no children.
    2. Claude Clayton Swinney, m- Elma \_\_\_\_\_ had a son and daughter.
    3. Juanita Swinney, married, lives at Laurel, and has a son and a daughter.
    4. Pearl Swinney, female, married and has children.
    5. Infant died
    6. James Henry Swinney, married, had no children.
    7. William Robert Swinney, married, lives at Laurel, Miss. and has several children.
    8. Rebecca Lynn Swinney
2. Isabella Bass, dau. of Rhoda and Simeon Bass, shown as age 2 in the 1860 census, b- Mar. 24, 1857, d- Oct. 15, 1934, buried at Little Bahala, near Wesson, Miss. m- (1) Elijah Wray, (2) Edgar Pearson, had one son:
  - a. Benjamin Wray, died age 6 and buried at Little Bahala Cemetery.
3. Samuel Houston Bass, b-Sept. 2, 1860, d-Jan. 22, 1923, m- 1889, Minnie Marceline Johnson of Copiah County, Miss. Both are buried at Cedar Lawn in Jackson, Miss. At one time, he owned the old homestead of his parents, Rhoda and Simeon Bass. Samuel Houston and Minnie Bass were parents of 11 children:
  - a. Minnie Lee Bass, b-1890, unmarried, lives at 229 Magnolia St., Jackson, Miss. formerly a saleswoman, now retired. She was interviewed by telephone in February of 1961, and personally on June 26, 1961, when she gave much information on this family.
  - b. John Vernon Bass, b-1891, d-infancy, buried at Little Bahala.
  - c. Bessie Neola Bass, b-1892, m- 1910, Edgar Robert Smith, now

deceased, and she resides at 633 Winter Street, Jackson, Miss. where she gave information on this family in Feb. of 1961. They were parents of nine children and during WWII, she had four sons and three sons-in-law in military service.

1. Horace Calvin Smith, b-1912, Vet of WWII, m- Vernelle a widow with a daughter by a previous marriage and they live in El Paso, Texas. They have a son Ronnie Ladd Smith.
2. David Earl Smith, b-1913, Vet of WWII, m- Cornelia \_\_\_\_\_, they live in Beeville, Texas and have an adopted daughter, Marianne Smith.
3. Helen Watson Smith, b-1916, office employee at the Emporium, m- Oscar D. Starnes, Vet of WWII, and they live 1991 Shady Lane Drive, Jackson, where is employee of General Electric. Two adopted children, Susan Leslie and Stephen Paul Starnes.
4. Minnie Kathryn Smith, b-1917, m- James H. Craft, WWII Vet, they live at 243 Woody Drive, Jackson, and operate their own grocery business. They have 4 children: Charles Hubert, Robert, Johnnie, and Belinda Craft.
5. Mary Nell Smith, d-infancy, buried Little Bahala cemetery.
6. Bessie Lee Smith, b-1921, m- James W. Wright, they separated and she is employed at Deposit Guaranty Bank. They had twin daughters, Wilma Helen Wright, and the other died infancy.
7. Samuel Edgar Smith, b-1923, WWII Vet. lives 2024 Shady Lane Drive, Jackson, Engineer with I.C.R.R., m- Betty Sanders, a R.N. with Baptist Hospital, Jackson, and they have 1 dau: Karen Elizabeth Smith.
8. James Haddon Smith, b-1925, WWII Vet. m- Arlene Reed, they live Old 51 South on Terry Road, and he is employed by Borden Company. They have 4 children: Raymond Barry, Donna Frances, and twins Barbara and Laura Dale Smith.
9. Ernest Elwyn Smith, b-1930, with Jackson Fire Dept. m- (1) Billie Louise Mehaffey, they had 1 child and divorced, m- (2) Jewel Woliford, a beautician. Had Rebecca Louise Smith by first marriage, others by second marriage.
- d. Finice Simeon Bass, b-1895 Copiah County, veteran of WWI, m- 1918, Minnie Lee Humble, they live in Louisiana and have 5 ch:
  1. Lorel Bass b-1918, d-1921 buried Little Bahala.
  2. Lavonne Bass, b-1920, m- 1937, William Virgil Ferrington, and they had Bonnie Sue, William V., Jr., and Bobby Ray.
  3. Nila Fay Bass, b-1923, m- 1946, J. H. Snead, WWII Vet, and they have Carol Lynn Snead.
  4. Finice Simeon Bass, Jr., b-1925, Vet of WWII, m- 1950, Adrian Sanders, and they have a child.
  5. Maxine Bass, b-1929, m- 1946, Percy Lee Newman, WWII vet, and they have twins.
- e. Julia Lowe Bass, b-Dec. 19, 1897, m- 1934, William Ainsworth Cross. She also lives at 229 Magnolia St., Jackson, and is employed as a saleswoman. They have 1 child:
  1. LeBara Ainsworth Cross, b-1935, m- 1951, Charles Richard Strain, a jet pilot, they lived in New York, and had two children date of this interview: Charles R. Jr. and David.

- f. Phillip Purser Bass, b-Dec. 12, 1899, son of Samuel Houston and Minnie Johnson Bass, m- 1934, Sue C. Flint, they live 208 Galvez St., Jackson, and he is supervisor with City Water Dept. and she is saleswoman at Kenningtons. No children.
- g. Edgar Zollie Bass, b-June 4, 1901, d-1936, buried Cedar Lawn.
- h. Ralph Cook Bass, b-Feb. 10, 1903, lives 153 Houston St., Jackson, Miss. employed as lineman with General Electric, m- Agnes Dorothy Thompson, and they have two children.
  - 1. Ralph Franklin Bass, b-1932, Korean War Vet, now with City Fire Dept. lives 2909 Marydale St., Jackson, Miss. m- Rita Wilkinson and they have 3 children.
  - 2. Dorothy Ann Bass, b-1933, m- Milton A. Kennon in 1953 and they divorced, m- (2) Mr. Horton and they live in Brookhaven, a child by each marriage.
- i. Samuel Johnson Bass, b-Nov. 5, 1905, foreman with Miss. Valley Gas. Co., lives 4349 Meadowmont, Jackson, Miss. m- 1932, Ruby F. Gordy, 1 child:
  - 1. Billie Sue Bass, b-1933, m- 1952 (1) James Robert Hinson, m- (2) John Butcher, 3 children by first marriage including twins.
- j. Thelma Inez Bass, b-Sept. 4, 1910, m- 1950, James Francis Brady, they live at 229 Magnolia St., Jackson, Miss. She is employed by Southern Bell Telephone and he is with Western Electric. They have no children.
- k. Dorothy Elizabeth Bass, b-July 16, 1912 at Wesson, Miss., now lives at 229 Magnolia St., and employed by Southern Bell Telephone as a supervisor.
- 4. Carsie Vernon Bass, b-Nov. 10, 1865, d-Jan. 27, 1886, unmarried, son of Rhoda E. and F. S. Bass.
- 5. Malachi Bass, b-Jan. 29, 1869, d-Sept. 10, 1877
- 6. Walter Rowan Bass, b-1870, d-1927, buried Sylvarena near Wesson, Miss. m- Mayberry Smith, and had 1 child:
  - a. Mack Louis Bass, b-1897, m- Shelly James and had a child:
    - 1. Walter Kent Bass, b-1921, vet of WWII married and has a child.
- 7. Catherine Bass, b-Nov. 1874, d-July 1878, buried Little Bahala. Since several children of Rhoda E. and Francis Simeon Bass are buried at Little Bahala cemetery, it is possible that they are also buried there, but this writer has visited the cemetery and did not locate marked graves for them.
- 8. Frances Elizabeth Bass known as "Aunt Fannie" b-Jan. 4, 1879, m- Oct. 21, 1896, B. Lee Crawford. He is buried at Little Bahala, she lives 836 North Pine St., Natchez, Miss. They had five children:
  - a. Zelma Lee Crawford, m- J. Dewey Cummings, lives 836 Pine St., Natchez, had 3 children, including twin sons.
  - b. Francis Simeon Crawford, divorced his first wife and married Mrs. Beatrice Fields, who had a son by her previous marriage.
  - c. Jeff Darius Crawford, twice married and has a dau: Frances.
  - d. William Lawrence Crawford, died young, buried Little Bahala.
  - e. Earl Ray Crawford, m- Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ lives Natchez and has children.
- 9. Mattie Quinnie Bass, b-Nov. 16, 1885, dau. of Rhoda and F.S. Bass, d-June 20, 1919, reported to have been buried in Collins, Miss. m-

March 20, 1900, Hiram Swinney, brother to Pearl Swinney, page 55. Hiram was a mechanic and they lived in Collins and Laurel. After death of Mattie, Hiram remarried, moved to San Diego, Calif. They had 3 children:

- a. Hulen Edgar Swinney m- Miss Thompson and had several children including twins.
- b. Velma Blount Swinney, twice married, lives in California and has a child.
- c. Edsel Swinney, married and lives in California.
- d. William J. Bullock, son of Quinney and Lydia Graves Bullock, b-ca 1841, m- Dec. 26, 1865, Lawrence County, Miss. Book 3, p. 267, Ada D. Bass, b-Nov. 9, 1850. Relatives report "Uncle Bill" was divorced, went to Louisiana, later to Texas, and that he had several children.  
The 1870 census shows
 

W. J. Bullock,	29	m
A. D. "	21	f
R. A. "	3	f
- e. E. J. Bullock, listed in the 1860 census as female, age 18, in the household of Quinney Bullock. Cannot be reconciled with Eliza Jane Bullock b-1833, unless there is age discrepancy.
- f. Henry Hamel Bullock, b-June 6, 1843, served Co. F, 27th Miss. Inf. CSA, m- Almeda Coulter McRaney, b-May 2, 1846, d-Nov. 18, 1915, both buried Double churches on Highway from Bassfield to Collins, See Vol. 8, Miss. Gen. Society Cemetery and Bible records. The family Bible is in possession of grandson Ernest Nolan Bullock.

The 1870 census Covington County:

H. H. Bullock	26	m
A. C. "	23	f
J. E. "	3	f
F. L. "	2	f
W. R. "	3/12	m

The 1880 census Covington County,

Henry Bullock	37	w m
Almeta	34	wife
Josephine	14	dau
Frances	12	dau
Richmond	11	son
John	9	son
Martha	7	dau
Nancy	5	dau
Artie	3	dau
Margaret	2/12	dau

A deed of conveyance was executed March 15, 1873, to Henry Hamel Bullock from Quinney and Lydia Bullock for a consideration of \$160.00 to SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ ; SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ , Section 3, Township 7, north, Range 17 West. The original deed is in the possession of Mrs. Ernest Nolan Bullock. Henry and Almeda had 10 children:

1. Mary Josephine Bullock, b-Nov. 21, 1866, d-Dec. 21, 1923, m- Colon S. Saulters, b-Dec. 31, 1860, d-April 30, 1936, both buried Deen cemetery in Jeff. Davis County. After death of Mary Josephine, Colon married Mrs. Delia Quick Bullock, who died in May 1961. Mary Josephine and Colon Saulters had 14 children:
  - a. James Henry Saulters, b-June 15, 1882, d-Aug. 23, 1900, of brain fever, buried Double Churches. Unmarried.
  - b. John Adam Saulters, b-Nov. 16, 1885, d-Mar. 1940, m- Mattie McRaney, and had 7 children:

1. Laverne Saulters, dau. of John Adam and Mattie Saulters, m- (1) Mr. Anthony, divorced, m- (2) Frank Sinclair. They live in Prentiss, a son by first marriage.
  - a. Alton Anthony lives in Jackson, m- Polly George and has 3 sons: Tommy, Rusty, and Dickey Anthony.
2. Howard B. Saulters, with Air Force during WWII, now a salesman with Merchants Company, lives 427 Naples Road, Jackson, m- Mar. 1, 1942, Mignonette Lockhard. She furnished information on this family in Aug. 1961. They have two sons:
  - a. John Howard Saulters
  - b. Robert Lockhard Saulters
3. Devan Saulters, with the City Fire Dept., Columbia, Miss. m- Ollie Mae Boleware, and has 3 daus:
  - a. Dorothy Ann Saulters, twice married and has children.
  - b. Janice Saulters, married and has children.
  - c. Laura Saulters unmarried
4. Gladys Saulters, a teacher, m- Estess Alford, they live in Long Beach, Miss. semi-retirement. No children.
5. Herbert Saulters, now deceased, m- Mae \_\_\_\_\_, had 2 daus:
  - a. Christine Saulters, m- lives in Louisiana, has children.
  - b. Another daughter married lives Louisiana, has children.
6. Felix R. Saulters, has mercantile business at Carson, Miss. m- Doll Sessions, has 2 children:
  - a. Martha Lane Saulters m- Carey Boleware has a son: Mike.
  - b. Lady Rachel Saulters, m- Jimmy Lofton.
7. Wilbur Saulters, WWII Navy Vet, now in business in Carson, m- Margaret Lee Hathorn, has two children:
  - a. Dale Saulters.
  - b. John Paul Saulters.
- c. Barbara Saulters, b-Jan. 5, 1884, dau. of Mary Josephine and Colon Saulters, d-Sept. 11, 1922, buried Deen Cemetery, m- John Thompson, had 3 children:
  1. Louise Thompson, m- Ronnie McRaney, has several children.
  2. Ottis Thompson, m- (1) Hazel Bourne, divorced and he remarried, lives in Utah, has two or more children.
  3. Fred Thompson, a patient in the State Hospital.
- d. Simeon Lafayette Saulters "Leff" b-Dec. 11, 1888, d-Nov. 21, 1959, m- Ora Fortenberry, formerly a teacher, now retired, daughter of John Morgan Fortenberry who was still living in Sept. 1961, at age 100. Leff and Ora had 3 children:
  1. Heber Saulters, RFD 1, Bassfield, m- Mary C. Scarborough, son:
    - a. Lowery Saulters.
  2. Ford Saulters, automobile dealer, in Prentiss, m- Odell Martin, one son:
    - a. John Ford Saulters.
  3. Leo Saulters, Bassfield, Miss. m- Mignonette Armstrong, 2 ch:
    - a. Glyndale Saulters
    - b. Renette Saulters
- e. Frances Saulters "Fannie" b-Au. 30, 1887, d-Jan. 18, 1954, m- John R. King, and they had 6 children:
  1. Roy King, Dist. Manager, U.S. Soil Conservation, Brookhaven, Miss. m- Willie \_\_\_\_\_, one child:

- a. Edna Frances King married lives Baton Rouge, has children.
2. Ray King died young
3. Rita King m- Cletus Worthy, they live on the old King place and have seven or more children, including Frances, Willis, Cletus Earl, Kay, Richard, daughter, daughter.
4. Edith King, m- Hershel Lott, postmaster at Seminary, Miss. I interviewed him on March 25, 1966, and obtained information on this family. Edith teaches in public schools of Seminary, 3 ch:
  - a. Lowell Grant Lott, b-1946
  - b. Twin, Emery Herschel Lott, b-April 1948
  - c. Twin, Marilyn Edith Lott, b-April 1948
5. John Ralph King, with Chemical Division of W.R. Grace Co., Ft. Pierce, Fla. m- Gladys Edwards.
6. Travis King, with Soil Conservation Service, Oxford, Miss. m- Mary Dawnbush, has several children, including:
  - a. William King
  - b. Kirk King
  - c. Son
  - d. Margaret King, twin.
  - e. Catherine King, twin
- f. Emma Saulters, b-July 16, 1890, d-Sept. 7, 1962, dau. of Mary Josephine and Colon Saulters, lived at 643 Normal St., Memphis, Tenn. Married three times, third husband was William (Bill) E. Spencer, Emma had two daughters but it is not known by which marriage and names were not ascertainable.
- g. Beulah Saulters, b-Feb. 1, 1892, m- W. Nathan Carter, they live RFD, Columbia, Miss. and have a dau:
  1. Jewel Carter m- Fenton Polk, and they have dau: Brenda Joyce.
- h. Lula Saulters, b-Jan. 3, 1894, d-Oct. 17, 1963, m- Dec. 31, 1911, Caesar E. Coulter, RFD, Collins, Miss. I talked to her by telephone on Aug. 29, 1961, when she gave information on her family. She was proud of her grandchildren and was enroute to visit them. 2 ch:
  1. Hilda Coulter, m- B. F. Lott, both employed at Hosiery Mills in Ellisville. They have 3 children:
    - a. Billie Frank Lott, m- Georgiana \_\_\_\_\_, they live at Laurel and have a son: Bryan Lott.
    - b. Claude Ray Lott, m- Sue \_\_\_\_\_ and they live in Ellisville.
    - c. Harold D. Lott, unmarried in 1961.
  2. Wydelle Coulter, m- H. A. Crawford, she is employee of Collins Bank and he is R.L.C. No children.
- i. Sam R. Saulters, b-Mar. 6, 1896, lives at Bassfield, m- (1) Eddie Aultman, m- (2) Jewel Myers Roberts, who died in 1965. 4 ch:
  1. Lavon Saulters, m- Evelyn Mallard, and they separated.
  2. Grady Saulters, m- Celesta Dawson, Lisbon, La. and they have 2 ch: Glenn and Larry Saulters.
  3. Mildred Saulters, m- (1) Breland Dewitt, m- (2) Olin Hicks, they live in New Mexico, and have 2 children: Wayne and Butch.
  4. Rudolph Saulters killed in car accident near Sumrall Dec. 1955.
- j. Jasper "Jack" Saulters, b-Jan. 22, 1898, lives Seminary, Miss. m- Fannie Napier, and they had 8 children:
  1. Willard Saulters, m- Lora Jean Davis
  2. Irma Nell Saulters, twice married, no children



3. Mary Jo Saulters m- J. T. Davis and had a son.
4. Vermont Saulters m- Earl Pearce and had a daughter.
5. Jack Saulters, twin to Gene.
6. Gene Saulters twice married.
7. Lynville Saulters, ball coach and teacher in Collins Public School.
8. Edsel Saulters.
- k. Effa Eugene Saulters, dau. of Colon and Mary Josephine Saulters, b-Nov. 1899, d-Oct. 1900.
1. Buford Burl Saulters, son of Colon and Mary Josephine Saulters, b-Sept. 24, 1901, d-Sept. 8, 1956, m- July 6, 1919, Covington County, Lillie Mae Dean, b-Oct. 5, 1905, and they had 10 children:
  1. son b and d 1921
  2. Colon Edward Saulters, b-May 16, 1922, Bassfield, Miss. Vet of WWII, m- (1) Ella Mae Creel and (2) Gladys \_\_\_\_\_. He had a daughter.
  3. Griffin Harold Saulters, b- Oct. 1, 1924, Bassfield, Vet of WWII, m- Dec. 31, 1948, Dorothy Mae Olsen, b-May 3, 1922, Muskegon, Mich. and they had 4 children:
    - a. Michele Ann Saulters, b-Nov. 8, 1952, Evergreen Park, Ill.
    - b. Michael Griffin Saulters, b-May 15, 1954, " "
    - c. Scott Raymond Saulters, b-Oct. 9, 1956, " "
    - d. Ross Craig Saulters, b-May 17, 1960.
  4. Robert Ross Saulters, b-Nov. 1, 1926, Hattiesburg, Miss. m- Feb. 29, 1948, Selma Olivia Coulter, b-Feb. 22, 1927. He is City Policeman, Jackson, Miss. and she is employee of Jackson Lamp Works. They live on Nantucket Drive, Jackson, and he furnished information on this family in Aug. 1961, and again in Jan. 1962. And I might add here that all members of the Saulters family were most cooperative in compiling material for this record, and showed great family pride.
  5. Mary Ouida Saulters, b-Mar. 19, 1929, Bassfield, Miss. m- May 11, 1946, at Columbia (1) Sidney George Holcomb, b-Aug. 19, 1919, m- (2) Boots Alumas, no children by last marriage.
    - a. Walter Sennett Holcomb, b-June 26, 1947 at Bassfield.
    - b. Glenda Holcomb, b-July 10, 1948.
  6. Willie Burl Saulters, b-Oct. 22, 1931, Bassfield, Miss. Vet of Korean War, at one time was a ministerial student at Mexia, Tex., now has a Pest Control Business in Memphis. m- Oct. 19, 1957 at Hernando, Miss. Dorothy Jean Morgan, b-Oct. 19, 1940.
    - a. Terri Lynn Saulters, b-Mar. 22, 1959, Mexia, Tex.
    - b. Christina Saulters, b-Oct. 18, 1960, Memphis, Tenn.
  7. George Lawrence Saulters, b-Dec. 1, 1933, Korean War Vet with Marine Corps, m- Dec. 16, 1955, Holly Springs, Miss. to Johnnie Adkins, b-July 14, 1932 at Coffeeville, Miss.
  8. Mary Lou Saulters, b-July 17, 1939, Jeff. Davis Co., m- Nov. 9, 1956, V. A. Feathers, b-April 29, 1930.
  9. Doris Sue Saulters, b-Jan. 13, 1942, Bassfield, m- Mar. 11, 1960, Memphis, Tenn., Roy Hodges, b-Feb. 26, 1934 at Kosciusko.
  10. Lois Elaine Saulters, b-Nov. 11, 1945.
- m. Bertha Saulters, dau. of Colon and Mary Josephine Saulters, b- Mar. 24, 1903, d-1918, unmarried.
- n. Ira Vernon Saulters, b-Feb. 16, 1906, son of Colon and Mary Josephine

Saulters, m- Dec. 10, 1925, Dora Holloway. He worked in the City Drug Store at Sumrall as a young man then returned to the farm to help take care of his father. The 80 acres which his father homesteaded was deeded to I. V. before Colon's death, and I. V. has the patent and still owns the land. He now owns and operates the Saulters Funeral Home in Prentiss and has been very helpful in furnishing information on this family, as well as furnishing leads on others. I. V. and Dora have 3 children:

1. Vernon LaRue Saulters, b-Sept. 27, 1926, m- Aug. 1949, Mary Jean Crews. They live in Prentiss where he is associated with his father in business. They have a daughter:
  - a. Susan Saulters, b- Feb. 10, 1959.
2. Elsie Elizabeth Saulters, b-Jan. 5, 1928, m- Aug. 28, 1950, James K. McGehee. They live in Jackson and she is part of the City School System. 1 child:
  - a. James Michael McGehee, b-Nov. 29, 1951.
3. Mary Joyce Saulters, b-Oct. 27, 1937, m- Sept. 1956, Hal M. Polk. They live in Forest, Miss. have 2 children:
  - a. Mark Christopher Polk, b-May 1957.
  - b. Lynn Polk, b- Sept. 1958.
2. Frances E. Bullock, dau. of Henry and Almeda Bullock, b-Dec. 23, 1867, d-Nov. 5, 1942, m- James C. Rutland, b-Dec. 18, 1867, d-Feb. 24, 1912, both buried Double Churches (See Vol. 8, Miss.Gen. Society Cem. & Bible records). They had 6 children:
  - a. Minnie J. Rutland, b- May 5, 1888, d-May 25, 1957, m- Lewis William King, b-Jan. 18, 1885. She is buried at King Cemetery near Double Churches and the dates were taken from the double marker by this writer in July 1960. He owned and operated a Hereford Ranch near Bassfield, and they had 4 children:
    1. Claude King, Route 1, Bassfield, m- Roverta Davis and they have Billie Jean, Louise William, and Rebecca Ellen King.
    2. Leo King, m- Sidney D. Aultman, Seminary, Miss. and they have 3 sons: Sidney, Joe, and Bobby.
    3. Cleo King, m- W. M. Clark, Bassfield, Miss. No Children.
    4. Juanise King, m- Leslie Lott, and has 3 daughters: Mrs. Terry Brinson, Mrs. Paul Highstreet, and Mrs. John Scott Hathorn.
  - b. Nancy Rutland, m- Earl Sumrall, they live at Hattiesburg, Miss. and had 4 children.
    1. son died of t.b.
    2. son died young
    3. Donald Sumrall
    4. Roxie Sumrall m- Dutch Quick and has two or more children.
  - c. Etta Rutland, m- John Fortenberry, Sumrall, Miss. and has 2 ch:
    1. Johnnie Lou Fortenberry, m- Rodney Fairchilds, Hattiesburg.
    2. Billie Fortenberry unmarried
  - d. John Rutland, b-1891, d-Aug. 16, 1961, age 70 (Daily News) buried Double Churches, m- Lucy Coulter, 1 adopted daughter:
    1. Nollie Rutland, dental assistant to Dr. Gibbs Fowler, and lives at 401 Barksdale, Jackson, Miss. She gave information on this family in Aug. 1961.
  - e. William Allen Rutland, son of J.C. and F.E. Rutland, b-July 25, 1890, d-July 31, 1897.

- f. Andrew Rutland, b-June 9, 1898, d-Nov. 12, 1949, m- Lucy Herrin, and they had 8 children:
1. Essie Mae Rutland, m- Sharp Sumrall, lives at Sumrall and has 4 ch: Beverly, Allen, Janice, and Herman Sumrall.
  2. Vondée Rutland, m- Ernest Jackson, lives Baton Rouge, La. and has 1 ch: Cindy Jackson.
  3. Esther Rutland, m- B. C. Clark, lives at Laurel, Miss. and has 2 children: Joan and Wanda Sue Clark.
  4. Margie Nell Rutland, m- Carey Howenstein, Hattiesburg, No ch.
  5. Doris Marie Rutland, m- James Metford Clark, lives Jackson, Miss. no children.
  6. Jimmie Rutland, m- Francis Courtney of Mt. Olive. They live in Gulfport, Miss. and have 3 ch: Brenda, Gary, another.
  7. Louis Walton Rutland, m- Renetta Deen, 3 children: Tony, Garry, another.
  8. Clifford Rutland, m- Mary Haddox, 3 ch: Joyce, Sandra, Jackie.
3. William Richmond Bullock, b- Nov. 15, 1869, d-Oct. 14, 1929, son of Henry and Almeda Bullock, m- Zana Davis, d-Mar. 31, 1957, age 79, (Daily News 4/2/1957), survived by 2 daus, 4 sons, 14 grand children, 13 great grand children. Buried Double Churches, had 6 children:
- a. John H. Bullock, m- Dec. 13, 1919, Covington County, Elma Lowery, dau. of Oscar and Fannie Eaton Lowery. Elma d-Sept. 30, 1964, age 62, Daily News 10/1/1964. They were parents of 9 children:
    1. Percy Dale Bullock, Bassfield, Miss. appraiser for FHA, m- Madron Powell, and they have 4 children:
      - a. Percy Dale Bullock, Jr., m- June 27, 1965, Janice Meredith Upton, dau. of L. H. and Beulah Upton.
      - b. Reba Jean Bullock, DAR Good Citizen Girl, Bassfield High School in 1962, now married.
      - c. Don Bullock
      - d. Hal Bullock
    2. Hazel Bullock, m- Wilfred Roscoe Hudson, they live 1335 Tanglewood Drive, Jackson, and have a daughter: Renee Hudson.
    3. Clyde Bullock, lives Mendenhall, Miss. m- Ina Rose Holloway, and they have two children: Mark and Paul Bullock.
    4. Helen Grace Bullock, m- James C. Sharp, they live at Laurel, Miss. and have 2 children: Jimmie and John Thomas Sharp.
    5. Dorothy Bullock, m- Cecil Rutland, they live at 3050 LaSalle St., Jackson, and have 2 children: Steve and Al Rutland.
    6. Charles Lavon Bullock, m-June 12, 1954, Norma June Upton, dau. of L.H. & Beulah Upton. Charles is buyer for Swift Packing Company, and they have 3 children: Greg, Nina Kay, and LauraLynn Bullock.
    7. Johnny Bullock, County Agent, Covington County, m- Alice Ruth Dorris, and they have 2 children: John David & Darryl.
    8. Carolyn Bullock, m- Bobby Felder, Engineer, they live at Mobile, Ala., and have 2 ch: Randy Bruce and Jannet Felder.
    9. Glenda Joyce Bullock, m- Dec. 1963, James Jones, son of Mrs. W. R. Jones, McComb, and they have a dau: Shannon Lynn Jones, b-Sept. 1965.
  - b. Luther Bullock, m- Maxie Hathorn, lives at Bassfield, 1 daughter:
    1. Alberta Bullock, m- R. J. Dyas, they live New Orleans, La.

- c. Edwin Bullock, son of William Richmond and Zana Davis Bullock, m- Bertha Dees, they live at Bassfield, no children.
- d. Emmett Bullock, m- Edna Watkins, lives Bassfield, no children.
- e. Lula Jane Bullock, m- Sept. 20, 1925, Claude Vernon Burkett, b- Jan. 23, 1894. They live at Bassfield, no children.
- f. Elma Bullock, m- L. Vardaman Courtney, and they have 4 children:
  - 1. Betty Lou Courtney m- Mr. Hudson, lives Birmingham, Ala.
  - 2. Jack Courtney m- Willie Edna \_\_\_\_\_. They live at Lone Star and have a dau: Dena Courtney.
  - 3. Linda Fay Courtney
  - 4. David Allen Courtney
- 4. John W. Bullock, b-Oct. 18, 1871, son of Henry Hamel and Almeda Bullock, was still living and mentally alert when I interviewed him on July 28, 1960. He lived alone near the old home of his parents and grandparents and relatives provided his food. He died Nov. 20, 1961. m- Nannie E. Deen, b-Aug. 1, 1874, d-Oct. 26, 1934, buried Double Churches. No children.
- 5. Martha Jane Bullock "Matt" dau. of Henry Hamel and Almeda Bullock, b- Sept. 11, 1873, d-Nov. 9, 1948, m- James Pink Deen, Sr., b-Jan. 31, 1868, d-Aug. 27, 1946, both buried Double Churches, had 6 children:
  - a. Mary Aletha Deen, b-Mar. 19, 1891, d-Mar. 3, 1957, m- Hector Coulter, and had 2 children:
    - 1. Brannon Coulter m- Aline Meredith. After Brannon died, Aline m. Mr. Falls.
    - 2. Gladys Coulter m- Lee Bagley and had 5 children.
  - b. Hattie Deen, b-April 28, 1895, d-Nov. 11, 1946, m- Duncan C. McRaney, b- Feb. 1, 1889, d-Mar. 22, 1955, both buried Double Churches. They had 3 ch: Terrell, Lucile, and Percy McRaney.
  - c. Stanley Deen, m- Mamie Magee, dau. of Robert Dixon Magee of Scott Co. and they had 7 ch:
    - 1. Mattie Nell Deen, m- (1) Mr. Hall, had children and he died. m- (2) Buford Aultman.
    - 2. Knox Deen
    - 3. James Herman Deen
    - 4. daughter m- James Ward, lives at Hattiesburg, Miss.
    - 5. daughter m- Gilbert Carter lives at Bassfield, Miss.
    - 6. daughter m- Pug McRaney, lives at Collins, Miss.
    - 7. another
  - d. Houston Deen, d- ca 1955, m- Dora Chance, and she lives at Lone Star. They had 7 daughters, names not ascertainable.
  - e. Robert Deen, m- Velma Carter, had 2 or more children.
  - f. James Pink Deen, Jr., m- Pauline Coulter, they live near Strahan's Mill and have several children.
- 6. Nancy J. Bullock, dau. of Henry Hamel and Almeda Bullock, b-Nov. 20, 1875, d-March 1945, m- Aug. 9, 1894, William F. Mixon, b- April 21, 1863, d-Nov. 26, 1929, lived near Hattiesburg, and had 6 children:
  - a. Johnnie H. Mixon, b-Oct. 1896, d-Aug. 11, 1898.
  - b. Ruth E. Mixon, b- May 11, 1898, m- J. C. Bryant. They live in Providence Community at Eatonville, off old Highway 49 to Hattiesburg. I went to her home March 25, 1966, and she gave information on her family. She has the family Bible with family data included.

1. Gerald Leslie Bryant, son of Ruth & J.C. Bryant, m- Edna Sims and has a daughter, Leslie Bryant.
- c. Carmine Beatrice Mixon, dau. of Nancy J. & W. F. Mixon, b- Aug. 28, 1900, d- May 7, 1922, m- R. E. Johnson, no children.
- d. Bayard L. Mixon, b- Dec. 30, 1901, m- Lucile Collins, 2 ch:
  1. Cecilia Mixon, m- Mr. Campbell, had 3 ch: Sue, Nancy, and a son.
  2. Douglas Mixon, m- Ann Herrin, had Dee and Mitchell Mixon.
- e. Willie W. Mixon, b- Mar. 15, 1908, m- Lila McRaney from Bassfield, they live New Orleans, and have 3 ch:
  1. Billie Joyce Mixon m- Mr. Kilgore.
  2. Kenneth Mixon, m- Lucile Locke.
  3. Johnnie Ruth Mixon, m- Gene Hamilton
- f. Baby Mixon, b- Sept. 1909, died.
7. Artie E. Bullock, dau. of Henry and Almeda Bullock, b- July 6, 1878, d- 1955, m- (1) Henry Davis, b- Mar. 20, 1875, d- Jan. 29, 1920, both buried Double Churches and her grave marker records her second marriage to F. E. Pierce. 8 children by her first marriage:
  - a. Mamie Davis, m- S. D. McGrew, lives Seminary, Miss. No Children.
  - b. Vondée Davis, m- Talmadge Clark, lives Sumrall, Miss. no children.
  - c. Lorene Davis, m- Harold Davis, no relation, had 2 children.
  - d. Ernest Davis, m- Linnie Mae Patterson and had 4 sons:
    1. Howard Davis, married, lives Sumrall, has 3 children.
    2. Lester Davis, married lives Hattiesburg, has 4 children.
    3. Charles Davis, married lives Hattiesburg, has 2 children.
    4. Clarence Lee Davis, married, lives Pascagoula, has 1 child.
  - e. Otho Davis, m- Irene Thompson, has 4 daughters:
    1. Dorothy Davis married, lives Denver, Colo. has 2 children.
    2. Shirley Davis, married, lives Jackson, 1 child.
    3. Frances Davis
    4. Betty Davis
  - f. Sam Davis, m- Sue Freeman, lives Sandersville, has 2 children:
    1. Henry Davis
    2. Katie Davis
  - g. Jeff Davis, m- Annette Hudson. They operate a Dutch Dairy Dip and Cafe in Collins, Miss., and she gave information on this family in August 1961. They have 4 children:
    1. Gwendolyn Davis, m- Bob Kelly, USNavy. They live in Hattiesburg and have 3 children.
    2. Thomas Davis, m- Caroline Blackwell, they live at Sumrall and have a dau: Debbie Davis.
    3. Opal Davis, m- F. M. Graham, they live at Collins, and have 4 children: Annette, Carol, Frankie, and Nan Graham.
    4. Johnnell Davis, m- Jackie Lindsey, they live in New Orleans, and have 2 ch: Jeffery and Scottie.
  - h. Alma Davis m- John Fleming, Quitman, Miss. After her death, John remarried. They had a son:
    1. Johnny Fleming.
8. Margaret E. Bullock "Maggie", dau. of Henry and Almeda Bullock, b- May 6, 1880, d- Jan. 1, 1954, m- James L. Dewitt, b- Oct. 1, 1880, d- Dec. 25, 1955, both buried Double Churches. They had 6 children:
  - a. Infant b and d Sept. 26, 1902.
  - b. Infant b and d Aug. 22, 1906.

- c. Minnie Dewitt m- (1) Mr. Morrow, (2) Bill Burrell, they live at Gulfport, Miss. and she had a son by first marriage.
- d. Lura Dewitt, m- Jesse Gatewood, they live at Sumrall and have 1. Charles Gatewood.
- e. Everett Dewitt, m- Jessie Roberts and they have 3 children.
- f. Lillie Mae Dewitt m- Jesse Chance, Prentiss, Miss. 1 child.
- 9. Daniel Quin Bullock, son of Henry and Almeda Bullock, b-Oct. 25, 1882, d-Feb. 17, 1957, survived by wife, 4 daughters, 2 sons, 1 brother and 1 sister (Daily News 2/18/1957) m- Lenora Jane Miller, b-Aug. 28, 1882, d-Mar. 18, 1965, leaving 2 sons, 4 daughters, 15 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren, and 4 great great grandchildren (Daily News 3/19/1965).
  - a. Ruby Elizabeth Bullock, m- Will Deen, and had 3 children:
    - 1. Lena Deen married and had sons: Larry and Lawrence.
    - 2. Gladys Deen married and had ch: Billie, Glen, and Alice.
    - 3. Walter Deen married, had ch: Chuckie, Trecia, Bryan Deen.
  - b. Lela Mae Bullock, m- Ernest Deen, had 3 ch:
    - 1. Cecil Deen married, had ch: Carol and Bobbie.
    - 2. Johnnie Hazel Deen married.
    - 3. Allen Deen married, had dau: Debra Kay Deen.
  - c. Essie Almeda Bullock, m- Walton McPhail, had 2 children:
    - 1. Mildred McPhail, married and had a son: Alan.
    - 2. Willard McPhail, married and had a son: Ricky.
  - d. Leva Angeline Bullock, m- William M. Hughes, had a son:
    - 1. William Quin Hughes, married, has daus: Wanda Kay and Diane.
  - e. Victor Earl Bullock, b- Aug. 3, 1914, d-Aug. 3, 1944, Sergeant in WWII, unmarried, buried Double Churches.
  - f. Ernest Nolan "Jack" Bullock, b-Nov. 29, 1915, m- Aug. 3, 1940, Jewel Hazel Martin, b-April 13, 1926. They live on the old homestead which belonged to their parents and grandparents, Section 3, Township 7, Range 17 West. I visited her in August 1961. The family Bible is in her possession and she cherishes other mementoes, she speaks of her in-law parents and grandparents with great affection. Four children:
    - 1. Jewel Ernestine Bullock, b-May 15, 1941, m- Adam Warren Brinson, they live at Collins, and have a son: Gregory Warren.
    - 2. Earl Ray Bullock, b-Feb. 19, 1946.
    - 3. Karen Sue Bullock, b-May 9, 1951.
    - 4. Ricky Alan Bullock, b- Feb. 23, 1959.
  - g. William Henry Bullock, m- Loney Clark, from Sumrall. They live near Hattiesburg, and have 3 children.
    - 1. Jamie Bullock
    - 2. Danny Bullock
    - 3. Phillip Bullock
- 10. Alice A. Bullock, b-Feb. 26, 1885, dau. of Henry and Almeda Bullock, was interviewed in her home in Collins in July of 1960. m- Mar. 6, 1904, Dr. Victor E. Strahan, a dentist. Dr. Strahan first married Minnie Coulter, b-Mar. 31, 1877, d-Nov. 12, 1899, buried near Williamsburg, no children by his first marriage. He and Alice had 2 children:
  - a. Virgil Haskell Strahan, m- Rena Lott, has 4 ch: Bill, Virgil Jr., Jim, and Mary Ann Strahan.
  - b. Henry Howard Strahan, m- Marie Magee.

- g. Sarah Ann L. Bullock, dau. of Quinney and Lydia Bullock, age 5 in the 1850 census. Conflicting information, one says she never married, another says she married late in life to a man of means near Wesson, Miss. Another says she was the second wife of Wiley Swilley and lived near Strong Hope. No children.
- h. Robert Samuel Joseph Bullock, son of Quinney and Lydia Bullock, b- May 11, 1846, Covington Co., Miss. d-June 8, 1924, buried Friendship Cemetery Sicily Island, La., shown in the 1870 census of Lawrence Co., p. 144, as age 23, in the household of R. K. Thompson. m- Jan. 5, 1871, to Harriet A. Ross, b-Feb. 14, 1853, d-Oct. 22, 1928. They moved from Lawrence Co. Miss. to Winn Parish, La. Parents of 13 children:
  - 1. Julia Ann Bullock, known as "Aunt ANN" b-May 3, 1872, d-Sept. 6, 1950, m- (1) Sion Blythe and (2) L. Crews. Lived in Louisiana.
  - 2. Martha Luella Bullock, known as "Aunt Ella" b-July 15, 1874, m- (1) U. C. Patterson, (2) name of second husband not ascertained.
  - 3. Arabella Viola Bullock, known as "Aunt Bell" b-June 13, 1875, m- James Young.
  - 4. John Thomas Bullock, b-Oct. 25, 1876, living on July 27, 1966, but confined in hospital and considered terminal. m- Simpson County, Miss. to Hattie Mae Sutton, b-May 17, 1879, d-Aug. 16, 1962, buried Oak Grove cemetery northwest of Prentiss in Jeff. Davis County. Her son Earl, bought a double marker for his father and mother on Oct. 2, 1962. John Thomas and Hattie had four children:
    - a. Maxie Bullock, now deceased, m- Hubert Lee and had 4 children:
      - 1. Joyce Lee
      - 2. Jean Lee
      - 3. Joan Lee
      - 4. Hubert A. Lee, Jr.
    - b. Oscar Bullock, now lives in Columbia, Miss. m- (1) Inez Lambert Button, divorced in 1933, had 2 ch. m- 1934 (2) Nettie King, and had 2 ch:
      - 1. Audrey Noilene Bullock, m- 1954, Lawrence Co., Frank J. LeCorte, they live New Orleans.
      - 2. A son killed in motor accident.
      - 3. Emmett Bullock, m- Lena Mae Barrett, lives in Silver Creek and has 2 children.
      - 4. Elton Bullock, m- Miss Ward. He is in U.S.Navy.
    - c. Earl Bullock, Route 1, Silver Creek, Miss. in Arms Community, was interviewed in his home on July 27, 1966, and says some of his uncles and aunts lived in Texas, Arkansas, and Louisiana, and inasmuch as they were not a visiting family, he knew little about them. Earl m- 1930, Lawrence County, to Lelia Duprey, and they have 5 ch:
      - 1. Dorothy Nell Bullock, m- Harvey Spillman. They live in Jackson, La., and have 6 ch: Patricia, Steve, David, Bettie, Mike, and Kathy Spillman.
      - 2. Dan Bullock, now with U.S.Air Force, married and has 2 ch: Cherryl, and Cindy Bullock.
      - 3. Tommie Bullock, lives next door to Earl, married and has 3 ch: Doris, Charles, and Sandra Bullock.
      - 4. Marylin unmarried, employed in New Orleans, La.
      - 5. Jerry Bullock, unmarried, lives at home.

- d. Fred Bullock, Route 1, Silver Creek, Miss., m-1940, Lawrence Co. to Ethel Mae Davis, and they have 2 ch:
  - 1. Bobby Bullock
  - 2. Randy Bullock
- 5. Charles Marshall Bullock, son of Robert Samuel Joseph Bullock, b-Sept. 30, 1878, d-1964, lived near Wavilla, Miss. m- Dec. 2, 1909, Lawrence Co., to Lola Lane, had several children:
  - a. Rosa Lee Bullock married and lives in New Jersey.
  - b. Mary E. Bullock married and lives in Crystal Springs, Miss.
  - c. Louie Bullock, married and lives at Gulfport, Miss.
  - d. Robert Bullock, married, lives near Crystal Springs, Miss.
  - e. Nell Bullock, married, lives near Hattiesburg, Miss.
  - f. others
- 6. Leatha Lenora Bullock, b-Jan. 8, 1880, m- W. J. Rowell, had children.
- 7. Robert Quin Bullock, b-July 30, 1881, died young.
- 8. Joel Johnson Bullock, known as "Uncle Joe", b-July 10, 1883, married several times, lived in Louisiana.
- 9. James Henry Bullock, b-May 18, 1885, married, had children.
- 10. Hattie Elizabeth Bullock, b-Jan. 17, 1887, Winn Parish, La., d-July 18, 1944, m- 1904, Minden, La., to James T. Harvey. Mrs. J. W. Sargent, Route 2, Slidell, La., is a descendant of this daughter, and she has been requested to furnish complete data for inclusion in this record but it has not been received as this goes to print. It will be included in an appendix if received in time.
- 11. Lidia Louizar Bullock, b-Oct. 3, 1888, m- Joe Burson, and they have children, including Jack Burson who lives in Lafayette, La.
- 12. Maggie Ola Bullock, b-May 30, 1891, m- James F. Basinger, they live in Springdale, La., and have several children, one of whom is a Mrs. Palmer, employee of the bank in Springdale.
- 13. George Jefferson Bullock, b-April 27, 1893, d-July 25, 1894.
- i. Daniel Bullock, son of Quinney and Lydia Bullock, age 2 in the 1850 census, no further information.
- j. Richmond Bullock, age 9 in 1860 census, no further information.
- k. Susan Bullock, dau. of Quinney and Lydia Bullock, b-Mar. 25, 1856, d-Oct. 6, 1942, m- William Alan Rutland, b-July 19, 1852, d-Nov. 18, 1927, both buried at Mission Hill church near Wesson, and this writer obtained the dates from grave markers on Oct. 30, 1963. Also interviewed India Dean on the same date, and she stated that Susan and Alan moved from Covington County to Copiah County in 1882, and had 10 ch:
  - 1. William Daniel Rutland, b-Mar. 27, 1874, d-Oct. 21, 1960, m- (1) Amanda Parker, b-Aug. 11, 1881, d-Jan. 31, 1907, m- (2) Annie E. Drane, b-Jan. 22, 1885, d-Mar. 9, 1941, all three buried Mission Hill.
    - a. William Edward Rutland, m- Mamie Harris, lives in Vicksburg, has 2 sons and a daughter.
    - b. Myrtle Evie Rutland, m- Solden Hoggett, postal employee at Brookhaven and they have several children.
    - c. Walter Asa Rutland, b-Nov. 23, 1905, d-Jan. 26, 1930, m- Minnie Bell Higginbottom. She lives in Jackson, Miss. no child.
  - 2. Cecilia Jane Rutland, m- Will Kimball, both deceased, 2 children:
    - a. William Alan Kimball.
    - b. Violet Kimball m- Arthur Bullock, son of Gordon, lives Bahala.



3. India Myrtle Rutland, b-June 3, 1881, m- Andrew Dean, a widower with two children. He is deceased and she lives alone with a big German Police dog for protection. I interviewed her on Oct. 30, 1963, in her home in the Bahala community. She has often heard her mother, Susan, speak of her half sisters. No children.
  4. Louella Rutland, m- Andrew White, and they had several sons. She died and Andrew lives in Louisiana.
  5. Olivia Rutland, m- Robert A. Robertson, he died and she lives in Brookhaven, Miss. They had 2 ch:
    - a. Percy Quin Robertson, m- Miss Ezell, lives Brookhaven, Miss.
    - b. Gaynelle Robertson, m- Mr. Ezell, lives Brookhaven, Miss.
  6. Quin A. Rutland, m- (1) Myrtis Sandifer, b-Mar. 14, 1894, d-Sept. 30, 1922, buried Mission Hill, no children, m- (2) Allie Pitts, had 2 sons:
    - a. Quin Burdette Rutland, a salesman, living at Wesson, Miss. m- Margaret Gail Randall, and has daus: Brenda and Sonia.
    - b. Harold Ester Rutland, m- Patricia Sandels, has son: Chandler Quin Rutland.
  7. Frances Rutland "Fannie" m- Cave Stevens, both deceased. had 5 children: Anna, Norris, Ella, Edward, one died.
  8. John Richardson Rutland, lives in the Delta, m- Mary Lee, has 4 daughters and a son: Prentiss, Eva Lee, Myrtis, Johnnie Mae, and Modena Rutland.
  9. Susanna Rutland, m- Lee Harrison, now deceased, and she lives Little Bahala community, had 3 children:
    - a. Robert Harrison, m- Christine Nelson, has 2 children.
    - b. Charles Harrison, m- Bonnie \_\_\_\_\_ has 2 children.
    - c. Myrtle Eva Harrison, m- Dennie Wheat, has 1 child.
  1. Ada Indiana Bullock, dau. of Quinney and Lydia Bullock, b-ca 1858, known as "Indy", m- Feb. 2, 1881, Copiah Co., Miss. to Lewis Wilson, by J. E. Benning, M.G., and they had 3 children:
    1. William Wilson, reported to live in Texas.
    2. Quinnie Wilson, reported to live in Oklahoma.
    3. a daughter died.
- m, Lydia Bullock, dau. of Quinney and Lydia Bullock, is reported to have died young.

Section 5WILLIAM BULLOCK

Conerly's History of Pike County, Mississippi, is the only source of information that Joel and Rhoda Davis Bullock had a son by the name of William. William is not mentioned as a son in the final distribution of the estate of Joel Bullock in Lawrence County, Mississippi, in the 1860s, but there is mention of a grandson by the name of William.

The estate of William Bullock administered in Pike County, Mississippi, in 1834, as shown in the Mississippian of September 12, 1834, was apparently of the same generation as Joel Bullock.

One William Bullock is also shown in the tax roll of Lawrence County in 1813, 1814, and in Pike County in 1818 to 1831, with 800 acres on Bogus Chitto, and with one poll tax.

The 1820 census of Pike County, Miss., shows Lemuel Bullock, Davis Bullock, Edward Bullock, and William Bullock. Louisiana Memoirs also carried a William Bullock.

Section 6DAVIS BULLOCK

Davis Bullock, like William above, is mentioned in Conerly's Pike County History as a son of Joel and Rhoda Davis Bullock, but in the final distribution of Joel's estate in the 1860s, Davis Bullock is not listed as a son and heir.

The David Bullock in the public records of Covington County, Miss., does not appear to be one and the same.

Section 7SAMUEL C. BULLOCK

Samuel Bullock, son of Joel and Rhoda Davis Bullock, twin to Lemuel, b-March 30, 1820, Marion County, Miss. shown in the 1840 census of Lawrence County, Miss. as hh age 20/30, wife 15/20, and 1 son u/5, not to be confused with the Samuel Bullock shown in the 1850 census of Pike County, Miss.

The minutes of Bethany Baptist Church, supra, show that on Oct. 19, 1850, "Bro. Samuel Bullock presents letter from Cattahoola Parish, La., contents postponed indefinitely". In 1860, in settlement of estate of Joel Bullock in Lawrence County, Miss. citation was issued to his son S. C. Bullock in Winn Parish, La. Samuel moved with his family from Mississippi to Louisiana about 1841, and from Louisiana to Texas between 1864 and 1868.

Chester R. Johnson, Jr., P. O. Box 87, Hanover, Ill., and his wife, have been responsible for the Texas research in compiling descendants of Samuel C. Bullock. They have submitted the following list of children as taken from the family Bible now in possession of Samuel's granddaughter, Josie Madison Bullock Houston, who was still living in Fort Worth in 1965. I have not determined what the initial "C" stands for in Samuel's name.

"Samuel C. Bullock, b-March 30, 1820, Marion County, Miss., d-March 21, 1897, Steep Hollow, Brazos County, Texas, m- March 1839, Pamela Willis, b-May 30, 1822, in Miss.

Their children: 1. Thomas Franklin Bullock, b-Oct. 30, 1839, in Miss.  
 2. A. J. L. Bullock, b-March 5, 1841.  
 3. Martha Elizabeth Bullock, b-Sept. 9, 1842, in La.  
 4. Joseph William Bullock, b-Oct. 15, 1844, in La.  
 5. Samuel C. Bullock, b-Aug. 21, 1847, in La.  
 6. Ada Jane Bullock, b-Nov. 12, 1849, in La.  
 7. Joel Madison Bullock, b-May 14, 1851, in La.  
 8. S. A. Bullock, b-May 12, 1853, in La.  
 9. Jacob Ezekiel Bullock, b-Nov. 10, 1854, in La.  
 10. Nathaniel D. Bullock, b-Feb. 4, 1857 in La.  
 11. John C. Bullock, b-Feb. 8, 1859 in La.  
 12. Sibbie Ann Bullock, b-May 31, 1860 in La. "

The 1860 census, Winn Parish, La., p. 45:

Samuel C. Bullock,	40 m farmer	600	Miss.
Permelia	38 f hk		"
Martha	17 f		La.
Joseph	15 m		"
Samuel C.	12 m		"
Ada J.	10 f		"
Joel M.	8 m		"
Jacob E.	5 m		"
Nathan D.	3 m		"
John C.	1 m		"
Sibby R.	1/12 f		"

The 1870 census, Brazos County, Texas, p. 148:

Samuel Bullock	50	m	w	farmer	Miss.
Jacob	16	m	w	laborer	La.
Nathan	14	m	w	school	La.
John	11	m	w	"	"
Sibby	10	f	w	"	"

The 1880 census, Brazos County, Tex., family 272:

Samuel C. Bullock,	w	m	60	farmer	Miss.	N. C.	N. C.
--------------------	---	---	----	--------	-------	-------	-------

- a. Thomas Franklin Bullock, son of Samuel and Permelia Bullock, b-Oct. 30, 1839, m- (1) Pamphilia E. \_\_\_\_\_ m- (2) Mrs. Ellen Whittington. The first wife died prior to the 1870 census when he is shown with wife No. 2, also it is presumed that Amos and William are children of the first marriage and that Florence is a child of the second marriage.

The 1870 census Brazos County, Texas, p. 147:

Tom Bullock,	30	male	w	farmer
Ellen "	33	f		
Amos "	9	m		
William "	7	m		
Florence "	2	f		
Lenora Whittington	9	f		
Commodore "	7	m		

The 1880 census Brazos County, Texas, p. 34, family 302

Thomas F. Bullock	w	m	40	farmer	Miss.	Miss.	Miss.
Ellen "	w	f	43	wife	"	"	"
Amos S.	"	w	19	son	La.		
William "	"	w	18	son	"		
Florence "	"	w	13	dau	"		
Commodore Whittington	w	m	17	step-son			

- b. A. J. L. Bullock, b-March 5, 1841, child of Samuel and Pamela or Permelia, presumably was married prior to the 1860 census or died prior to that time. No further information.
- c. Martha Elizabeth Bullock, b-Sept. 9, 1842, dau. of Samuel & Pamela. No further information.
- d. Joseph William Bullock, b-Oct. 15, 1844, d-Mar. 29, 1886, near Lampassas, Tex. and is buried in Rock Church cemetery near Rumley. m- Mary Ellen Newman, b-June 25, 1849, in La., and d-Feb. 16, 1932, near Bryan, Texas, also buried Rock Church cemetery. She was dau. of Sam and Piety E. DeMoss Newman. 9 children.

The 1880 census of Bell County, Texas, p. 23:

Joe W. Bullock,	34	w	m	La.	Miss.	Miss.
Mary E.	29	wife				
Willie	12	son				
Ada, twin	4	dau				
Samuel, twin	4	son				
Alice	1	dau				

1. William Houston Bullock, son of Joseph William Bullock, b-Jan. 18, 1868, d-Feb. 17, 1949, Clovis, N. Mex., m- Mar. 9, 1888, Lampassas, Tex. to Nancy Jane Brack, dau. of George Brack, b- Sept. 13, 1870, a difference of opinion as to whether she was born in Mo., Ind. or La. They were parents of 5 children:

- a. Eura Eudell Bullock, b-Nov. 7, 1890, d-May 16, 1914, unmarried.
- b. Lola Alice Bullock, b-Jan. 22, 1895, Lampassas, Tex. m- Jan.

26, 1925, in Ballinger, Tex. to Albert Thomas Burleson, b-Mar. 27, 1893, Ft. McKavett, Tex., son of James Beverly Burleson. 4 children:

1. Alberta Nan Burleson, b-Feb. 15, 1926, Ft. McKavett, m-Mar. 20, 1948, Portales, N. Mex. to Bernard R. Hamlett, b-Feb. 2, 1924, Floyd, N. Mex. son of R. Hamlett, 2 ch: Gregory Lewis Hamlett, b-July 6, 1950, and Rhonda Carole Hamlett, b-July 7, 1953.
  2. Lolette Inez Burleson, b-April 14, 1928, Ft. McKavett, m-Dec. 29, 1945, in Christoval, Tex. to Tom Marshall Dempsey, b-Mar. 27, 1923, in San Angelo, son of Burney C. Dempsey. They had 4 ch: Tommye Lou, b-Nov. 4, 1946; twins, Elaine and Duwaine, b-June 26, 1950; and Charles Michael Dempsey, b-June 24, 1952.
  3. Beverly Ruth Burleson, b-Mar. 6, 1931, Portales, N. Mex., m-April 5, 1952, Springer, N. Mex., to Levy Franklin Rogers, b-Jan. 17, 1931, Portales, son of Isaac Franklin Rogers, 2 ch: Terence Michael b-June 24, 1956, and Shonna Ruth Rogers, b-Aug. 30, 1958.
  4. Jimmy Houston Burleson, b-Oct. 16, 1933, Ft. McKavett, m-Feb. 18, 1952, in Ft. Summer, N. Mex. to Claudia Janette Isham, b-Oct. 28, 1934, in Clovis, N. Mex. dau. of Claris Leon Isham. 3 ch: Danny Dewayne, b-Mar. 7, 1953, Jimmy Franklin b-Oct. 11, 1954, and Larry David, b-June 8, 1956.
- c. Ora Edith Bullock, dau. of William H. and Nancy Jane Bullock, b-Jan. 28, 1897, Lampasas Co., m-Feb. 20, 1921, Pear Valley, Tex. to Thomas Alford King, b-Jan. 6, 1899, in Brady, Tex., son of William Joseph King, 6 children:
1. Willie Jo King, b-Dec. 31, 1921, Richland Springs, Tex. m-Oct. 28, 1937, in Portales, N. Mex. to Albert Edward Welch, b-Oct. 17, 1920, 7 ch:
    - a. Billy Wilbur Welch, b-July 8, 1940, Hobbs, N. Mex.
    - b. Patsy Ann Welch, b-Jan. 29, 1943, Seagraves, Tex.
    - c. Joy Lavern Welch, b-July 15, 1944, Tahoka, Tex.
    - d. Albert Newton Welch, b-April 13, 1946, Baird, Tex.
    - e. Thomas Edwin Welch, b-July 20, 1947, Abilene.
    - f. David Wayne Welch, b-Jan. 6, 1952, Odessa, Tex.
    - g. Joe Bob Welch, b-July 9, 1954, Medicine Lodge, Kansas.
  2. Lorenta Myrtice King, b-Aug. 24, 1923, Richland Springs, m-May 21, 1950, Portales, N. Mex. to James Milton Townsend, b-Aug. 31, 1921, in Nimrod, Tex. son of W.L.Townsend, 3 ch:
    - a. Tommy Lee Townsend, b-Feb. 21, 1951
    - b. James Albert Townsend, b-Sept. 3, 1952
    - c. Eyvonne Townsend, b-Oct. 20, 1955, Clovis, N. Mexico.
  3. Wilbor Lee King, b-Sept. 1, 1925, Lamesa, d-Feb. 2, 1964, m-July 18, 1952, in Lamesa, Tex., to Mary Alice Crutcher, b-Feb. 7, 1928, Minday, Tex. dau. of C.D.Crutcher, no ch.
  4. Mary Bell King, b-Feb. 20, 1928, Portales, N. Mex., m-Dec. 26, 1946, Clovis, N. Mex., to Sidney Basil Hoard, b-Mar. 15, 1925, Clovis, N. Mex. son of Sidney Pinkey Hoard, 2 ch:
    - a. Basil Lee Hoard, b-Aug. 17, 1948, Portales, N. Mex.
    - b. Mary Edith Hoard, b-Dec. 18, 1950, Portales, N. Mex.

5. Eddie Ray King, b-July 10, 1930, d-Jan. 27, 1935, in Portales, N. Mexico.
6. Albert J. King, b-Oct. 11, 1932, Portales, m- Jan. 25, 1958, Las Vegas, to Betty Ray Smith, b-Jan. 31, 1939, in Las Vegas, 1 ch: David Allen King, b-Aug. 10, 1959, Las Vegas.
- d. David Houston Bullock, son of William Houston and Nancy Jane, b-Feb. 12, 1900, Lampasas, m- Dec. 29, 1923, in Lamesa, Tex. to Ruth May Riley, b-Jan. 18, 1904, Canton, Tex., dau. of John Miles Riley. 5 ch:
  1. Arlos Houston Bullock, b-June 19, 1928, Snyder, Tex, m- Dec. 26, 1949, Portales, N. Mex. to Neva Joy Jackson, b-Aug. 10, 1927, in Loraine, Tex. dau. of W.A. Jackson, 2 ch:
    - a. Larry Arlos Bullock, b-Aug. 3, 1959
    - b. Linda Lois Bullock, b-May 24, 1963.
  2. Billie Riley Bullock, b-Nov. 25, 1930, Snyder, Tex., m- June 25, 1949, Clovis, N. Mex. to Beverly Ann Kennedy, b-Oct. 7, 1932, Gotebo, Okla., dau. of Oliver Ernest Kennedy, 3 ch:
    - a. Pat Farrel Bullock, b-Jan. 12, 1950
    - b. David Riley Bullock, b-Nov. 13, 1952
    - c. Billy Darwin Bullock, b-Sept. 29, 1954, d-Jan. 3, 1956.
  3. Carla Jean Bullock, b-Sept. 25, 1932, Portales, N.Mex. m- Feb. 14, 1952, to L.T. Dopson, son of Lloyd Dopson, 3 ch:
    - a. Constance Lucile Dopson, b-Aug. 14, 1953
    - b. Cheryl Denise Dopson, b-June 4, 1956
    - c. Mark Kevin Dopson, b-Aug. 29, 1959
  4. Duwain Brack Bullock, b-Feb. 12, 1938, Portales, N.Mex. m- Feb. 20, 1965, Causey, N.Mex. to Patricia Ann Bennett, b-June 28, 1943, in Portales, dau. of Charles Bennett.
  5. Jimmy Deryl Bullock, b-June 9, 1940, Portales, N.Mex. m- June 1, 1962, to Loretta Ursula House, b-Feb. 14, 1940, in Portales, dau. of Andrew House.
- e. Ada Ruth Bullock, b-July 15, 1903, Lampasas, Tex., dau. of William Houston and Nancy Jane, m- Oct. 25, 1924, Lamesa, Tex. to Thomas Benton Bennett, b-May 21, 1903, Knox City, Tex. son of H.B. Bennett.
  1. Henley Houston Bennett, b-Mar. 27, 1926, Lamesa, Tex. m- May 7, 1948, Seminole, Tex. to Bonnie Robinson, dau. of C.E. Robinson. 4 children:
    - a. Gary Don Bennett, b-Mar. 7, 1949
    - b. Fred Benton Bennett, b-July 12, 1951
    - c. Debra Ellen Bennett, b-May 29, 1953
    - d. Sherrie Ruth Bennett, b-Nov. 8, 1957
  2. Benton Loveless Bennett, b-July 17, 1928, Lamesa, Tex. m- Sept. 16, 1950, in Lamesa, to Flora Grace Mathis, b-Aug. 12, 1934, Roscoe, Tex., dau. of Rev. C.R. Mathis, 2 ch:
    - a. Jerry Loveless Bennett, b-Aug. 10, 1952
    - b. Leta Jane Bennett, b-Mar. 5, 1958
2. Jessie Bullock, b-Mar. 12, 1871, dau. of Joseph William, d-Oct. 1878.
3. Piety Ada Bullock, twin, b-June 22, 1875, dau. of Joseph William, Bell Co., Tex. d-May 28, 1959, Silverton, buried near Lampasas, m- George W. Holloman, and they had 8 children:
  - a. Eula Holloman, b-1895, m- John G. Paxton, Sr., 312 Park St., Gatesville, Tex. and they had 6 ch:

1. Kenneth Paxton, m- Patricia \_\_\_\_\_ has Kenny and Michael Paxton.
2. James Paxton, m- Helen \_\_\_\_\_ had James Frank, Jr., and Sandra.
3. Bobby Lee Paxton, m- Caroline \_\_\_\_\_ had Gary Lee, Ottis Kent, and Donella Paxton.
4. John G. Paxton, Jr., m- Netta \_\_\_\_\_ and had Marsha, Sarah, and Charles Paxton.
5. Alice Paxton, m- Ted William Brooks, had Billy Brooks.
6. William "Bill" Newman Paxton, m- Frances \_\_\_\_\_ and they had Cathy and Trecia Paxton.
- b. Mary Oma Holloman, dau. of Piety Ada and George W. Holloman, b-Nov. 28, 1896, m- Otis Hallmark, and they live at 1157 Liberty St. Beaumont, Tex., 2 ch:
  1. Avarad Boyce Hallmark, b-July 11, 1918, m- Leona Domel, and they have a son, Dale Hallmark, b-July 3, 1947.
  2. Thomas Hallmark, married, lives 6915 Orville St., Houston, Tex. and has 5 children.
- c. Elva Loel Holloman, b-Oct. 16, 1898, Kempner, Tex., m- Margaret Fillman, They live 903 Locust St., Sweetwater, Tex., 4 ch:
  1. Ada Rita Holloman, m- Troy Patty, have a son Troy Patty, Jr.
  2. Bobbie Jean Holloman, m- George Heriez, have 2 ch: Jimmie Don and Michele Heriez.
  3. James Holloman, m- Vera Talbot, and they have Shelly Kay and Deborah Holloman.
  4. Barbara Ann Holloman, m- Billy Herron, and they have Bruce and Britt Allen Herron.
- d. Georgia Raymond Holloman, b-April 21, 1901, m- Ralph Howard, and they live in California.
- e. Vera Mae Holloman, b-May 18, 1904, m- James Perryman Stell, Box 673, Friona, Tex. 79035, and they have 1 ch:
  1. La Juan Stell, m- at Quintaque, Tex. to John Lewis Chandler, and they have Gary, Kenny, and Kirby Chandler.
- f. Amateen Holloman, b-Dec. 4, 1906, m- Chester Roberts, they live 109 E. Dean, Killeen, Texas, and have 2 ch:
  1. James Chester Roberts died in childhood.
  2. Richard T. Roberts, m- Vitraulda Geide, a German war bride who changed her name to Elizabeth. They had Harvey & Linda.
- g. Cecil Avain Holloman, b-Dec. 6, 1908, d-ca 1958.
- h. Joseph Herbert Holloman, b-Jan. 16, 1910, m- at Kempner, Tex. to Martha Hicks, and they had 3 children:
  1. Ronald Holloman, m- at Lampassas, to Donna Dubois, and they have Ronald, Jr., and Jackie Holloman.
  2. Billy Joe Holloman.
  3. Nancy Jean Holloman.
4. Samuel Aden Bullock, twin to Piety Ada above, b-June 22, 1875, Bell City, Texas, died Feb. 1961, in Steep Hollow, Texas, m- Lilly Elliott.
5. Pamela Alice Bullock, b-July 22, 1878, Bell County, dau. of Joseph William Bullock, m- Thomas Miles Holmes. She was living in 1965.
6. John Bullock, son of Joseph William, b-Feb. 16, 1881, Bell County, Tex. d- Jan. 20, 1932, Robstown, Tex. m- Laura Virden, and had a son:
  - a. Herman William Bullock, Box 309, Robstown, Texas, was informant for this family, and remembers hearing his father speak of Charlie Bullock, a Baptist minister in Hearne in the '20s; a Bullock Baptist

minister had charge of the Baptist Encampment at Palacios for many years; several lived around Bryan; and one operated a clothing store. Herman m- (1) Lillian Segers, and m- (2) Alma Gene Davis, 3 ch. by each.

1. Patsy Ann Bullock, m- E. B. McBurnett, Jr., and had Mark, Elizabeth, Matthew, and Melissa McBurnett.
2. Billy Herman Bullock
3. John Wayne Bullock, m- Sue Johnson and had Gwen, Debby, and Tamara Gene Bullock.
4. Dale Bullock, twin to Gail.
5. Gail Bullock, twin to Dale, m- James Pohlmeier, and they had Jimmy Dale, Jamie Lynn, and William Jeffery Pohlmeier.
6. Barbara Bullock.
7. Mary Beulah Bullock, dau. of Joseph William, b-Sept. 6, 1883, Lampassas County, m- (1) Willie Adams and had 2 children m- (2) Walter Brown, and had 1 child. She was still living in 1965.
  - a. Raymond Adams, 532 Pecan Drive, South, Houston, Tex. 77587, was informant for this family. m- (1) George Fieber, and (2) Weldon N. Nichols.
  - b. Dorothy Adams, m- (1) Albert Hegman, (2) Jerry Ondras, 3 ch:
    1. Doris Lee Hegman, m- James Harvey Styles and had Sharon, James Harvey III, and Carl Styles.
    2. Judy Dorothy Hegman.
    3. Jerry Ellen Ondras, m- Arlie Loveless, had Darlene Loveless.
  - c. James Michael Brown, m- Nina Ellen Wheaton, and had 1 child:
    1. Linda Ruth Brown.
8. Joel Medlin Bullock, twin, b-Nov. 26, 1885, Kempner, Tex. d-June 15, 1964, Corpus Christi, Texas, m- ca 1908, Lula Swope, and had 6 ch:
  - a. Newman Bullock
  - b. Laverne Bullock, m- Tom Gresham, lives at Corpus Christi.
  - c. Maurine Bullock, m- Mr. Shane, lives Corpus Christi.
  - d. Alma Lois Bullock, m- Mr. Wilder
  - e. Joyce Bullock
  - f. Onley Bullock
9. Joseph Madison Bullock, female, twin to Joel Medlin, b-Nov. 26, 1885, dau. of Joseph William Bullock, m- Dec. 17, 1905, Lampassas County, to Joseph Henry Houston, b-Aug. 11, 1876, Yalobusha County, Miss. d-Feb. 17, 1952, Lubbock County, Texas., son of Louis Benjamin Houston and Mattie Cornelia Thornton. They had two children:
  - a. Lucile Maxine Houston, b- April 15, 1907, at Saledo, Bell County.
  - b. Charles Ernest Houston, b-Mar. 12, 1909, Bell County, Texas, m- (1) Aug. 12, 1936, Chicago, Ill., Margaret Lucile Kline, b-Aug. 9, 1913, Turtle River, Baltimore County, Minn., dau. of Geo. Washington Kline and Chloe Emeline Turner, had 2 children, divorced. m- (2) Mary Ruth Nall Harriet.
    1. Joan Iris Houston, b-June 1, 1937, Harris County, Tex., m- (1) Feb. 25, 1955, Lubbock, Tex. to Rodney Paul Flint, b-Feb. 24, 1931, had 1 child, divorced. m- (2) Roy Emerson Williams.
      - a. Renee Roxanne Flint, b-Nov. 19, 1955, Lubbock, Tex.
    2. Sylvia Ann Houston, b-May 15, 1941, Harris County, Tex. m- Sept. 9, 1961, Chester Rankin Johnson, Jr., b-Nov. 27, 1927, Bell Co. Texas, son of Chester Rankin and Leona Irene



Smith, and they have two children:

- a. Margaret Terrell Johnson, b-June 11, 1962, Albuquerque.
- b. Chester Houston Johnson, b-April 10, 1966, DuBuque, Ia.
- e. Samuel C. Bullock, b-Aug. 21, 1847, son of Samuel and Pamela Bullock, no further information.

- f. Ada Jane Bullock, b-Nov. 12, 1849, dau. of Samuel & Pamela Bullock, no further information.

- g. Joel Madison Bullock, b-May 14, 1851, son of Samuel & Pamela Bullock, d-ca Nov. 1924, Brazos County, Texas, m- Mary \_\_\_\_\_ b-ca 1854 in La. The 1880 census Brazos County, Texas

Joel M. Bullock	29	b- La.
Mary	26	"
Charles E.	8	Tex.
Ada M.	6	"
Thomas A.	2	"
Minnie M.	6/12	"

The following is taken from a newspaper clipping dated Nov. 20, 1924, from Bryan, Texas: THE REV. J. M. BULLOCK IS CALLED BY DEATH. The Reverend J. M. Bullock, a pioneer Baptist Minister of this city and section died at him home in Bryan County, Sunday evening at 6:30 o'clock after a long illness. Mr. Bullock was stricken with paralysis several months ago, rallied slightly but was never able to walk. He was 73 years old and had lived in Bryan and Brazos County for more than fifty years. Mr. Bullock is survived by his wife and seven children: The Reverend C. E. Bullock, pastor of First Baptist Church, of Hearne; Albert Bullock of Houston; Marshall Bullock and Mrs. W. H. Wiley, Mrs. Sidney Smith, and Mrs. Dave Jolly, all of Bryan; Mrs. Herbert Crenshaw of Fort Worth, Texas. He is also survived by three brothers, the Reverend Nathan Bullock of San Angelo; John Bullock of Snyder; and J. E. Bullock of Bryan.

- h. S. A. Bullock, b-May 12, 1853, child of Samuel & Pamela Bullock, is not listed in the 1860 census. Must have died young.
- i. Jacob Ezekiel Bullock, b-Nov. 10, 1854, son of Samuel & Pamela Bullock, The 1880 census for Brazos County, Texas, shows:

Jacob E. Bullock,	25	b- La.
Lenora	"	19 wife
Effie	"	1 dau.

- j. Nathaniel D. Bullock, b-Feb. 4, 1857, Winn Parish, La., son of Samuel & Pamela Bullock, m- Dec. 12, 1878, Margaret W. Collins, b-1857, dau. of Louis D. and Sarah J. Collins.

The 1880 census of Brazos County

Louis D. Collins,	49	Physician, b-Ala.
Sarah J.	43	
5 other children		
Nathan D. Bullock	23	son-in-law
Margaret W. "	23	dau.

The following is from a newspaper clipping, undated, presumably December 1936: "BULLOCKS WED 58 YEARS AGO - AGED COUPLE TO PASS ANNIVERSARY NEXT THURSDAY. Two of this section's oldest citizens will observe their 58th anniversary

of wedded life Thursday when the Rev. and Mrs. N. D. Bullock of Lakeview pass their anniversary at this home. The couple was married in Brazos County, near Bryan, Dec. 12, 1878. To the union were born nine children, three of whom are living yet, two sons and one daughter. The Rev. Mr. Bullock began preaching in 1883, and was ordained to the full work of the ministry on the third Sunday in April 1887. His work for the last 43 years has been in this section of the country, during which time he has pastored 32 Baptist churches in six different counties, traveling as far as 60 miles in a buggy many times to regular appointments. The veteran minister was born in Wynn Parish, La., Feb. 4, 1857. Mrs. Bullock was Miss Maggie Collins before her marriage and was the daughter of a physician. She was born in Madison County, Texas, December 24, 1856."

k. John Calhoun Breckenridge Bullock, b-Feb. 8, 1859, son of Samuel and Pamela Bullock, d-1932, Abilene, Texas, m- 1880 Brazos County, to Mary Rebecca Nichols "Becky" b-June 5, 1859, Salvisa, Ky., d-1934, Abilene, and they had 9 children:

1. Jesse Henry Bullock, b-1882, Aug. 7, Brazos County, d-1959, Fort Worth, Tex. m- Georgia White, and she was living in 1965, at 2723 Carter Ave., Fort Worth. They had 4 children.

This clipping from the Fort Worth paper:

**"J. H. BULLOCK, S-T SECTION CREATOR DIES**

Jesse Henry (Judge) Bullock, 75, creator of the Monday morning Manufacturers-Wholesalers Weekly Digest Section of the Star-Telegram, died in a hospital about 11 p. m. Sunday after a short illness. Bullock, born in Brazos County and the eldest of nine children, suffered a heart attack last Tuesday in his home at 2729 Carter. His condition worsened after a second attack Saturday morning in the hospital. Relatives said his mind was with his work even though he was bedfast. He had never missed a publication of his section in the Monday morning paper for thirty one years.

Bullock was a graduate of North Texas State College. He served four years as County Clerk and four years as County Judge of Mitchell County from 1910 to 1918. It was from this judgeship that the title which he carried through his residence here was attained.

"The Bullock family moved to Cisco in 1918 where Bullock was in the oil lease and real estate business and was part owner of the Rex Oil Refining Company. Bullock moved to Fort Worth in 1919 and was employed as personnel manager with Security State Bank (The bank folded during the depression). He was manager of the Manufacturing and Wholesalers Association. His newspaper career started with the Ft. Worth Press, where he started a wholesale and manufacturing page. In 1927, he was employed by the Star-Telegram, and started his page.

"He was a member of Meadowbrook Methodist Church, where he led singing in the Noble Bible Class each Sunday. He was former Chairman of the church's official board. He was a member of the Ft. Worth Adv. Club.

"Survivors include his wife, a son, Maurice R. Bullock, former President of the State Bar of Texas, who lives in Fort Stockton; three daughters, Mrs. Lester Hanks of Washington, D. C.; Mrs. F. B. Webb, Ft. Worth; Mrs. Wayne

Bush of Santa Clara, Calif.; 8 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren; 4 brothers, Pat Bullock, former State Senator and now a member of the State Board of Pardons and Paroles; Mitchell County Judge Sam Bullock of Colorado City; Arthur Bullock of Dallas; and John Bullock of Abilene; 3 sisters, Mrs. Bert Cash of Port; Mrs. Rufus Cornelius of Jefferson; and Mrs. Will Clinton of Abilene.

"Moore Funeral Home on E. Lancaster will announce arrangements."

Another newspaper clipping:

"Thirty one members of the family of J. H. Bullock, 2729 Carter, attended a family reunion last week end at the Cliff Temple Baptist Church Encampment ground club house near Dallas. Among those present were Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Bullock; State Senator and Mrs. Pat Bullock; Judge and Mrs. Sam Bullock, Colorado City; Mrs. Bert Cash, Post; Mrs. Troy Clinton and John H. Bullock, Abilene; Judge and Mrs. J. R. Cornelius, Jefferson; and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Bullock of Dallas."

2. Samuel Madison Bullock, b-Mar. 15, 1884, Brazos Co. Texas, son of John Calhoun and Becky Bullock, d-Feb. 1, 1959, Colorado City, Tex. m- Mitchell Co. Tex., to Maggie Wilson. The family was still living in Colorado City in 1965. There were 4 children:
  - a. Laura Earl Bullock
  - b. John Wilson Bullock
  - c. Mary Julia Bullock
  - d. Nell Ruth Bullock

A newspaper clipping from Colorado City, Sunday, December 19, 1948:

"Third Bullock brother will hold an office in West Texas. Sam Bullock, a third brother to go into politics will be the only new Mitchell County official to take office in January.

"A one time 'Bronc Breaker' on the C. P. Conway Ranch southwest of Westbrook, Sam Bullock until this year never had sought public office, although he had served on various county school boards. He was elected County Judge November 2, to succeed August P. King, who has held office for 14 of the past 18 years.

"His younger brother Pat Bullock is State Senator from the 24th District and his older brother, J. H. Bullock, a long time employee of the Fort Worth Star-Telegram is a former county clerk and judge here.

"Sam Bullock, one of nine children of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Bullock, was born 64 years ago in Brazos County, the family moved to Scurry County in 1903.

"After working on the Conway Ranch as a youth, Bullock went back to school. He worked as a railway express messenger between Abilene and Fort Worth and taught school. From 1936 to 1945, he was manager of the Conway Ranch. He married Miss Maggie Wilson of Scurry County, and they have four children."

3. Katie Lenora Bullock, b-June 10, 1886, Brazos County, Texas, dau. of John Calhoun and Becky Bullock, d-1961 in Abilene, m- 1907, Bert Cash. He was still living in Abilene in 1965. They had 2 ch:
  1. Earl Cash
  2. Odetta Cash
4. John Hamilton Bullock, b-Aug. 24, 1888, son of John Calhoun and

Becky Bullock, m- Dec. 27, 1912, at Merkle, Taylor County, Texas,  
 (1) Pearl Meek, b-Feb. 17, 1895, d-Aug. 19, 1927, in Abilene, m-  
 (2) Mar. 7, 1929, Nora Christian, had a son by the first marriage  
 and a daughter by the second marriage:

- a. Conrad Glen Bullock, married and lives in San Antonio, Tex.
- b. Johnnie Louise Bullock.

5. Ivey Pamela Bullock, dau. of John Calhoun and Becky Bullock,  
 b-Sept. 29, 1890, Brazos County, Texas, d-1961, in Abilene, m-  
 Oct. 22, 1908, in Westbrook, Tex., to Troy or Will Clinton. He  
 still lives in Abilene in 1965. They had 3 children:
  - a. Alton Clinton
  - b. Ray Clinton
  - c. Inez Clinton
6. Minnie Lee Bullock, dau. of John Calhoun and Becky, b-Mar. 4, 1893,  
 Brown County, Tex. d-1944 in Westbrook, m- Herbert May, who was  
 still living in Westbrook in 1965. They had 4 children:
  - a. Herman Lee May
  - b. Arthur Vaughn May
  - c. Billy May
  - d. Ailene May
7. Albert Alvin "Pat" Bullock, b-March 18, 1895, Brown County, Tex.,  
 a State Senator, living in 1965 at 5004 Crestway Dr., Austin, Tex.  
 m- Feb. 17, 1917, Nancy Elizabeth Appleton, b-Feb. 20, 1894,  
 Johnson County, Texas, and had 1 child:
  - a. Mary Frances Bullock, b-Dec. 16, 1917
8. Annabelle Bullock, b-Feb. 2, 1898, Snyder, Texas, dau. of John  
 Calhoun and Becky Bullock, m- June 25, 1919, Abilene, Tex., to  
 James Rufus Cornelius, b-1894, in Hope, Ark., living in Jefferson,  
 Texas, in 1965, had 4 children:
  - a. James Roy Cornelius
  - b. John Milton Cornelius, casualty of Okinawa in 1945.
  - c. Billy Joe Cornelius
  - d. Mildred Cornelius
9. Arthur Vaughn Bullock, son of John Calhoun and Becky Bullock, b-  
 Aug. 26, 1901, Scurry County, Texas, m- June 15, 1930 at Ralls,  
 Tex. to Lillian McKee, b-July 31, 1902, Dial, Texas, had 1 son:
  - a. Jerry McKee Bullock, b-June 2, 1932, Captain in USAF.
 This family lives at 807 Scottsdale, Richardson, Tex. in 1965.

1. Sibbie Ann Bullock, dau. of Samuel and Pamela Bullock, b-May 31, 1860,  
 m- William Cook, b-1852 in Louisiana, son of Isaac S. and Nancy H. Cook.  
 The 1880 census of Brazos County, Tex. SD 4, ED 18, family 303:

William Cook	w m	28	farmer
Sibby R. or A	w f	20	hk
Lizzie	w f	1	dau.
John Bullock	w m	28	works on farm

## Section 8

### LEMUEL T. BULLOCK

Lemuel T. Bullock, known as Uncle Lamb, son of Joel and Rhoda Davis Bullock, twin to Samuel, b-Mar. 30, 1820, d-Nov. 23, 1903, m- Sept. 4, 1838, to Joan Smith, b- Oct. 5, 1819, d-Feb. 2, 1889, both buried Foil Cemetery near Dinan, north of Tylertown (See Vol. 7, Miss. Gen. Society Cem. & Bible records). Joan Smith was a dau. of Jeremiah Smith, and a sister to Eliza Smith, first wife of Quinney Bullock, page 53 herein. Mrs. W.C. Uhlman, Route 6, Tylertown, Miss. has the Smith Bible.

Minutes of the Magee's Creek Baptist Association for 1889, carry this obituary: "ANN BULLOCK - death has again taken one of our most devoted and loving sisters. Oct. 5, 1819 chronicles the birth of Sister Ann Bullock in Pike County, Miss. She gave her heart to God and joined the church Nov. 1837, married to Lem T. Bullock Sept. 4, 1838, whom she made a kind and loving companion, and so endearing herself to her husband it was like severing the heart strings to be separated from her but such is the order of our heavenly Father, we must leave this world. Having finished her course, she gently laid down in death Feb. 2, 1889. Mother of 12 children 3 of whom are dead, 9 living and all grown. Sister Bullock's life was characterized by deep piety. She so let her light shine as to constrain and draw others to her Savior. All of her children have professed faith in Christ and are members of the church, and so it can be said, husband, wife, children, all. One family they lived on earth, in Him happily joined together by the ties of nature and christian love. We say to all who are left behind, sorrow not, our sister has only gone to join the family circle above and will gladly await our arrival."

Only 11 children are listed in the census, so the 12th child must have died young.

The 1850 census Pike County, hh 267:

Lemuel Bullock	30	m
Joanna "	31	f
Thomas J. "	11	m
Jeremiah J. "	8	m
Angeline E. "	5	f
Evaline H. "	4	f
Samuel C. "	2	m

The 1860 census, Pike County;

L. T. Bullock	40	m
J. "	40	f
T.J. "	20	m
J. J. "	18	m
A. E. "	16	f
E. H. "	14	f
S.C. "	12	m
L.M. "	11	f
L.W.H. "	8	m
R. A. "	5	f
W. H. "	2	m

The 1870 census, Pike County, China Grove:

Lemuel Bullock	55	m
Joanna	49	f
Angeline	24	f
Eveline	22	f
Samuel	20	m
Lydia	18	f

(1880 census Pike Co., hhl73

Lemuel Bullock	66	m w	Miss.NC.NC
Joan	60	f w	" SC. SC
Angeline	34	dau	
Eveline	32	dau	
Joan C.	20	dau	
Martha J.	16	dau	

1870 census continued: Harrison Bullock 17 m  
 Rhoda " 15 f  
 Wesley " 14 m  
 Joan C. 9 f  
 Mattie J. f

- a. Thomas J. Bullock, son of Lemuel and Joan Bullock, b-ca 1840, died before the 1880 census, m- Martha "Matt" Garner, they had a dau:

1. Priscilla Bullock, b-ca 1870, m- Mr. Robbins in Covington or Jeff. Davis County.

The 1870 census of Pike county: Thomas Bullock 30  
 Martha " 21  
 Priscilla 9/12

The 1880 census of Lawrence County, hh 243:

Martha Bullock 31, widow  
 Priscilla " 10 dau.

After death of Thomas, his widow Matt is reported to have married a Mr. Lofton in Lawrence or Jeff. Davis County.

- b. Jeremiah J. Bullock, son of Lemuel and Joan Bullock, b-May 1, 1842, d-Aug. 1, 1872, m- Sept. 8, 1868, Mrs. Sarah Ann Foil Quin, b-June 2, 1836, d-May 17, 1890, both are buried in the Foil cemetery. Sarah Ann first married William Quin and had a son William (Bill) Quin b-1858 who m- (1) Dorcas Clementine Brock (2) Miss Jackson; and a daughter Laura (Mollie) Quin, b-July 18, 1860, d-Feb. 21, 1919, who married Joel Pearce Dillon. Both Quin children were members of Jeremiah's household in the 1860 census.

The 1880 census Pike County, Miss: Sarah A. Bullock 42 w f b-Miss.

Wm. Quin 22 son  
 Laura L. Quin 18 dau  
 Richard Bullock 11 son  
 Corinne " 8 dau  
 Jeremiah " 6 son

1. Richard Dort Bullock, son of Jeremiah and Sarah Ann Bullock, b-June 22, 1869, d-April 7, 1956, age 86, married three times and had 13 children. First married on July 10, 1890 to Alice Holmes, and she died in 1910. His second marriage on Sept. 7, 1911 to Mattie Beard, dau. of Chris Beard; and his third marriage to Hilda Nunnery, b-Jan. 22, 1901. She survived Richard in 1956, along with 5 sons and 5 daus. and she served as executor of Richard's estate. After death of Richard, Hilda Nunnery Bullock m- Dewitt Monroe Boyd, b-1898, son of Myra and Joe Boyd, but they separated, no children. Richard's obituary appeared in the Tylertown Times on April 12, 1956.

- a. Lemuel Ellis Bullock d-Sept. 1, 1964, age 72, left surviving his wife; a daughter Alice; 4 brothers, Edgar, N. J., Richie, and Wilson; 5 sisters, Hettie Dykes, Louetta Boyd, Mrs. Lee Pope, Mrs. Hollis Jacobs, and Mrs. Marlin Magee; and 3 grand children. Lemuel Ellis Bullock m- Isabel \_\_\_\_\_ and they operated a motel at Bush, La.

1. Alice Bullock, m- Mr. Lawrence, lives Akron, Ohio, has 3 ch.  
 b. Hettie Ann Bullock, gave information on this family in Feb. 1961. m- Sept. 1918, Walthall County, to Henry Pearl Dykes, Sr. He d-1959, age 73, buried Silver Creek, Rt. 2, McComb, had 5 children:

1. Henry Pearl Dyks, Jr., b-June 7, 1919, m- Christine Spencer, b-Sept. 23, 1922, they live at McComb and have 2 children: Kent and Eunice Dykes.
2. Elsie Dykes m- (1) Robert Thomas Spencer, b-Sept. 1917, (2) Hardy Love. No children by second marriage.
  - a. Marianne Spencer m- Mr. Johnson, lives Atlanta, has a son: Mark Johnson
3. Doris Dykes, m- Ralph Lenoir, Magnolia, Miss. and has 4 ch:
  - a. Ralph Dearing Lenoir, b-1944
  - b. Doris Patricia Lenoir, b-1946
  - c. Lydia Diane Lenoir, b-1949
  - d. Lillian Gay Lenoir, b-1953
 Doris furnished information on her family on Nov. 22, 1960.
4. Velma Dykes, m- Joe S. Forman, they live Magnolia, have 4 ch:
  - a. Linda Kay Forman, b-1949
  - b. Van Edward Forman, b-1952
  - c. Janet Forman b-1957
  - d. John Kelly Forman, b-1958.
5. Glen Dykes, m- Audrey Alford, lives Magnolia, has 3 children: Michael, Keith, and Debbie Dykes.
- c. Linnie Lee Bullock, b-Feb. 25, 1897, d-Mar. 4, 1922, buried Burkhalter Cemetery near Walker's Bridge, m- Nov. 1917, Walthall Co., to Josiah Brumfield, had 2 children:
  1. Infant died
  2. Edgar Brumfield
- d. Louetta Bullock m- (1) Clarence Lewis and had children, m- (2) Mr. Alford, m- (3) Alton Boyd, lives Monticello, Miss.
  1. Marlin Lewis died young
  2. Daughter died young
  3. Lois Lewis, twin
  4. Joyce Lewis, twin
  5. A son who is civil engineer
  6. Peggy Lewis
  7. another
- e. Marshall Edgar Bullock, m- Catherine\_\_\_\_, lives Pine Valley, Ga.
  1. Richard Bullock
- f. Needham Jerry Bullock, lives Route 5, Tylertown, m- Lonie Crawford, dau. of Jesse and Rebecca Crawford, has 4 children:
  1. Juanita Bullock, d-Jan. 29, 1966, age 38 (Daily News Jan. 31, 1966) m- Thomas Edward Wood, Clerk with the United Gas Pipeline, lives 3010 Woodside Drive, Jackson, Miss. had 3 daughters: Rebecca Ann, Barbara Diane, and Belinda Wood.
  2. Norman Julius Bullock, b-Aug. 10, 1928, lives Pensacola, Fla., m- Dec. 18, 1956, Ouida Mae Cantwell, b-Aug. 23, 1934, had 3 ch: Ronda Gail b-1956; Kathy Susanne b-Mar. 1958; a son b and d 1960.
  3. Crawford Bullock, with armed service, and living in Jackson, Miss. in 1966, m- Jean Boone.
  4. Johnnie Sue Bullock, m- Altus M. Holmes, lives Brookhaven, Miss. and has 2 children: Jerry Lynn and Altus Brent Holmes.
- g. Richie Quin Bullock, lives Route 2, McComb, Miss. m- Nov. 17, 1928, Euna Crawford, sister of Lonie above, has 3 children:

1. Bunny Jean Bullock, m- O'Neal Ellzey, they live Thibadeau, La., and have 2 ch: Jimmy Ellzey and another.
2. Richie Bullock, Jr., lives Leesville, La. married has 1 child.
3. Charles Jerry Bullock.
- h. Velma Delilah Bullock, m- July 7, 1925, Pike Co., to Lee Pope, lives Route 1, Jayess, Miss. has a son Lewis Pope, unmarried.
- i. Laura Alice Bullock died young
- j. Mamie Bullock, dau. of Richard Dort and Hattie Beard Bullock, m- Hollis Jacobs, lives Baton Rouge, La., has 2 children:
  1. Linda Jacobs married and has children
  2. Jean Jacobs
- k. Hilda Helen Bullock, deceased, m- Nelson Nettles, Summit, Miss. and had 2 sons.
- l. George Wilson Bullock, early nickname "Pender", lives Tylertown, Miss. His family was recognized as Farm Family of the Year in May 1956. married and has 3 children:
  1. Daughter
  2. George Bullock
  3. Douglas Bullock
- m. Ina Bell Bullock, b-1919 m- 1938 Marlin W. Magee, b-1912, son of Obed W. Magee (See Ginns and Their Kin), both are College Instructors in Florida, and have 3 daughters:
  1. Shelby Frances Magee, b-1939, BA from Univ. of Florida.
  2. Lynda Fay Magee, b-1942
  3. Janice Kay Magee, b-1947
2. Corinne Bullock, b-ca 1871, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah A. Bullock, m- Aug. 25, 1894, Pike Co., to Watson Brock, and had 5 ch:
  - a. Lula Brock, m- J. C. "Bud" Brock. 1 child and Lula died at birth of child.
    1. Carolyn Brock, m- Bobby Ginn, son of R.S. Ginn, has 1 child, divorced, m- (2) Oscar Hope, no children by second husband.
      - a. Marilyn Ginn
  - b. Jewel Brock married Ella Rawls, lived Hattiesburg, 1 adopted dau.
  - c. Eula Brock m- Earl O'Bryant, lives New Orleans, La., has 2 sons and 2 daughters.
  - d. Essie Mae Brock m- Mr. Mitchell, lives New Orleans.
  - e. Percy Brock, m- Lillian Brock Alford, lives Tylertown, and they had 4 daughters: (Lillian's mother m- (1) Brock and (2) Alford)
    1. Edna Earl Brock m- Jewell Thomas and has 3 children: Ricky, Barbara and Sonny.
    2. Carol Brock called "Jackie" m- Earl Hitzman, has 5 ch: Connie, Earl Jr., Kathy, two other daughters.
    3. Arey Ann Brock, m- Billy Frank Smith, has a son and daughter.
    4. Dianna Brock m- Doyle Dykes, divorced, m- (2) Glenn Clark, has two Clark sons.
3. Jeremiah Bullock, Jr., b-ca 1872, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah A. Bullock, d- about age 25 unmarried.
- c. Angeline Bullock b-1844, dau. of Lemuel and Joan Bullock (A funny incident involving many petticoats makes me remember Aunt "Angie") m- John Brumfield, and had 1 son:
  1. Leslie Brumfield, m- (1) Florence Magee dau. of Fannie Dillon and Henry I. Magee, m- (2) ~~Florence Magee b-Aug. 1, 1884, d-July 16, 1918,~~ (3) Mrs. Mary Lou Phelps Lang. had 3 ch.



- a. McKinley Brumfield, m- Mae Lang
- b. Norma Lee Brumfield, m- (1) Buford Lang, and had 4 children: George, Albert, Jewell, and Ray Lang. m- (2) Leslie Stinson.
- c. Infant died and buried with mother, Florence Magee Brumfield.

The Tylertown Times of June 27, 1963, carries the obituary of Mrs. Mary Lou Phelps Lang Brumfield, b-March 9, 1883, d-June 20, 1963, left two sons, Virgil and Lewis Lang; four daughters, Mrs. Robert Arno, Mrs. Bilbo Lee, Mrs. Earlie Morris, and Mrs. McKinley Brumfield; 3 step-daughters, Mrs. Huey Knippers, Mrs. Denman Knippers, Mrs. Willie Brown; two stepsons, McKinley Brumfield, and D. B. Kennedy; 1 brother Atley Phelps; 26 grand children; and 66 great grandchildren.

- d. Eveline H. Bullock, b-1846, d-1928, buried at Smyrna Church, near Holmesville, Miss. I remember "Cousin Ev" as a lovable self-sacrificing character. Unmarried. She kept a stone jar full of cookies for all the children who came to visit.
- e. Samuel C. Bullock, b-1848, son of Lemuel and Joan Bullock, d-1930, m- Mary E. Quin, b-1850, d-1932, dau. of Peter H. Quin and Elizabeth Ann Coney. She was known as "Mary Sam" to distinguish her from other Marys in the family. Both buried at Smyrna Church, had 11 children:  
The 1880 census Pike County, Miss.: Samuel C. Bullock 33 w m b-Miss.

Mary	30 wife
Julia B.	6 dau
Anna Laura	5 dau
Wm. J.	3 son

- 1. Julia Bullock, b-Feb. 12, 1874, d-Oct. 25, 1953, m- Jan. 14, 1896, Pike Co. to Wade Thomas "Bunk" Andrews, b-1870, d-Dec. 25, 1947, both buried Elliott Cemetery. Had 10 children:

- a. Claude Andrews married several times. His second marriage was to Lillian Coney, dau. of David Cicero Coney. His third marriage to Mrs. Lydia Smith Tidwell, his fifth marriage to Delia \_\_\_\_\_. Wade T. "Tommie" Andrews, child of the first marriage, now married and has a daughter. Claude Andrews, Jr., child of the second marriage, now in insurance business in Jackson, Miss.
- b. Sam Andrews, m- Mrs. Mary Fugate. They live in Lubbock, Tex., and have a dau:

- 1. June Andrews married and has ch: David and Sandra.

- c. Mason Andrews, m- Dec. 20, 1931, Alma Gertrude Futch, b-June 20, 1905, and they have 2 ch:

- 1. Mason Lloyd Andrews, b-Oct. 31, 1932, m- June 12, 1954, Joan Anthony (See Ginns and Their Kin). They live at Tylertown and have 3 ch: Reginald Wade b & d 1955; Michael Anthony Andrews b-1959; and Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Andrews.

- 2. Marguerite Louise Andrews, b-Aug. 10, 1933, m-April 23, 1952, Charles Elton Cothorn, frameman for SB&T Co. She worked for State Board of Health. She gave information in 1959. They have a daughter, Sandra Cothorn.

- d. Pearl Andrews, m- Dec. 23, 1919, Richmond Yawn, d-1959. She lives at Barto and has 1 son:

- 1. Victor Wade Yawn, lives Columbia, Miss. m- Vera Bates, and they have 2 ch: Vicki Wade and Ricky Yawn.

- e. Maude Andrews, lives Jayess, m- Johnny Sauls, d-Dec. 1965, and

they had 5 children:

1. Doyle Sauls m- Lyndora Smith has Steven Lavon Sauls.
  2. Johnny Nickey Sauls m- Mary Ann Thornhill, has J. N. Sauls, Jr., b-1959.
  3. Bobby Jewell Sauls
  4. Louis Kenny Sauls
  5. Glenda Gail Sauls
- f. Herbert Andrews b-Nov. 7, 1908, d-Sept. 15, 1937, buried Elliott, m- Grace Brown, 1 dau:
1. Betty Jean Andrews m- Billie Brumfield, and they had Beverly Grace and Billie Diane Brumfield, b-1959.
- g. Louise Andrews, m- William Murray, they live at Sumrall, and have 3 ch: Billy, Jimmy, and Judy Murray.
- h. Ruth Andrews, m- Alfred Morris Pigott, b-June 1914, d-Jan. 17, 1961, in Truck-Train accident in Magnolia, two children:
1. Morris Edwin Pigott, b-Sept. 23, 1942
  2. Linda Faye Pigott, b-Nov. 1946
- i. Ruby Lee Andrews, m- Charles Sauls, brother of Johnny, page 85, and they had 4 ch:
1. Charles Wade Sauls m- Eldora Jenkins
  2. Ottis Ray Sauls m- Bettie Gay Simmons and they have a son: Charles Wade b-1958, and another.
  3. Julia Ruth Sauls m- Jerry Polk, has dau: Debora Lynn Polk.
  4. Jackson Sauls
- j. Infant died
2. Anna Laura Bullock, b-July 15, 1875, d-Jan. 25, 1943, m- Jan. 1893, Pike Co., Miss. to Maxie M. Magee, b-July 3, 1869, d-Jan. 4, 1944, son of Willis Magee and Esther Ellen Davis (See Luter-Davis Book) Both buried at Elliott Cemetery, and had 12 children:
- a. Willis Magee, b-Oct. 5, 1896, m- (1) Ellen Reed and had a son Travis Wilburn Magee. Willis and Ellen divorced, she married a Mr. Carr who adopted Travis and he went by the name Carr rather than Magee. Willis m- (2) Mrs. Mamie \_\_\_\_\_ and they divorced.
    1. Travis Wilburn Magee Carr, Vet of WWII married and has ch.
  - b. Mary Ellen Magee, b-July 15, 1898, m- Feb. 12, 1927, Festus Rosebury, d-1949. She gave information on this family and corrections and additions are made to the record contained in the Luter-Davis Book. She had 2 sons:
    1. John Roseberry served with Air Force in Korean War.
    2. Festus Roseberry, Jr., Naval Reserve, m- Julia Greenhouse.
  - c. Hosea W. Magee, b-Feb. 27, 1901, d-Nov. 1957, m- Dec. 5, 1925, Mrs. Ilda Dean, and they had 2 children:
    1. Evelyn Magee, m- Grady Smith and had several children.
    2. Hosea W. Magee, Jr., m- Julia Hutson, had two children.
  - d. Dolia B. Magee, b-May 30, 1903, d-Oct. 12, 1943, m- Martin T. Bass, had 1 child. She is buried Elliott Cemetery.
    1. Annie Doris Bass, m- Fred Wendler, had 3 ch: Debbie Ann, Michael, and Mary Wendler.
  - e. Iverson Magee, b-Mar. 22, 1905, d-May 29, 1906.
  - f. Iddo Magee, b-Dec. 4, 1906, m- Nina Easton, they live in McComb, Miss. and have 3 children:

1. Edward Eaton Magee served in the Navy in WWII, m- Peggy Thompson, has 2 children.
2. Joy Magee, twin, m- Gus Ryals and has 2 children.
3. Joyce Magee, twin, m- Jerry Myers and has 3 children.
- g. Cleon Magee, b-Nov. 18, 1908, m- (1) Florence Bates, (2) Mrs. Laurance Oliver, no children.
- h. Bertha Magee, b-Oct. 6, 1910, m- (1) Joe McGill, 2 children, divorced, m- (2) Gene Poe, separated, no children.
  1. Jimmie Marie McGill, m- Billie Norward, had 1 child.
  2. Billie Joe McGill.
- i. Martha Magee, b-Oct. 27, 1912, m- (1) Lloyd Whittington, (2) Buck Mulanox, 1 child: They live Gary, Ind.
  1. Lloyd Whittington, Jr.
- j. Linnie J. Magee, b-Nov. 17, 1916, m- (1) Mr. Daquilla, had 2 ch. m- (2) Mr. Crain, no ch. She has the old Willis Magee family Bible from which much of this data was taken.
  1. Norma Louise Daquilla
  2. Jimmie Daquilla
- k. Oscar Magee, twin, b-Jan. 11, 1919, m- Violet \_\_\_\_ and has 4 ch:
  1. Millard Magee
  2. Myrtis Ann Magee
  3. Ottis Lee Magee
  4. Weldon Magee
- l. Ottis Magee, twin to Oscar, b-Jan. 11, 1919, m- Lois Crittenden,
  1. Annie Lynn Magee.
3. William J. "Billy" Bullock, son of Sam and Mary Bullock, b-ca 1877, m- Nov. 29, 1898, Pike Co., to Ophelia Rowell, dau. of Lenora Elizabeth Brumfield and Louis Rowell, and they had 8 children:
  - a. Ruth Bullock married and has 3 children.
  - b. Ed Bullock, served in armed forces, now deceased.
  - c. Ernie Bullock
  - d. Elise Bullock
  - e. Frank Bullock in armed forces
  - f. Morris Bullock in armed forces
  - g. a son
  - h. a son
4. Thomas W. Bullock, b-Sept. 15, 1878, d-Oct. 1, 1879, buried Elliott.
5. Charles Bullock, m- (1) May 11, 1912, Pike Co., Ovetta Denson, b-Nov. 24, 1892, d-Nov. 17, 1915, had 1 son, m- (2) Minerva Dunaway, dau. of Parham and Lou Jones Dunaway. After death of Charlie Bullock, Minerva m- I. L. Donham. She died May 25, 1966, age 70, left 1 dau. 4 sons, and 9 grandchildren. (Tylertown Times 6/2/1966). Ovetta Denson Bullock is buried at the Lee Cemetery near Walker's Bridge and Tylertown.
  - a. Clarence E. Bullock, lives Houston, Tex. no children.
  - b. Charlie L. Bullock, Vet of WWII, lives McComb, Miss.
  - c. Norman C. Bullock, Vet of WWII, lives Hayward, Calif.
  - d. George W. Bullock, lives Houston, Tex.
  - e. Lula Mae Bullock m- Mr. Mitchell, lives Houston, Tex.
6. Edwin S. Bullock, b-Nov. 12, 1882, d-Aug. 3, 1902, buried Elliott.
7. Joe Davis Bullock, unmarried
8. Hugh Bullock, unmarried
9. Hattie Bullock, m- June 8, 1908, Pike Co., (1) Walter Jefferson Coney, son of Clara Jane Alford and Marshall W. Coney, b-June 8, 1880, d-

- April 17, 1917, buried at Holmesville. m- (2) James P. Thomas.  
 5 children by first marriage and 3 by second marriage. Hattie now  
 lives at McComb with her dau. Doris. (See Ginns and Their Kin)
- a. Doris Coney m- Ralph Grafton, lives McComb, and has 2 ch:  
 a son in the armed forces, and a dau: Patricia who is married  
 and has children.
  - b. Marshall Coney d-1959 in Shreveport, La.
  - c. Clara Mae Coney, m- Dutch Marx, Jr., lives McComb, and has a  
 dau: Susan Marx.
  - d. W. J. Coney, Jr., lives in Texas, no children.
  - e. Mary Lee Coney died young
  - f. Joe Thomas "Pete" married and lives in Texas
  - g. Rebecca Thomas, m- O. D. Stringer, has 2 sons (See Luter-Davis Bk)
  - h. Jewell David Thomas died young
10. Rose Bullock, dau. of Sam and Mary Bullock, m- Jan. 5, 1910, Pike  
 Co., to Mouton Quin, they lived in Bastrop, La., and had 6 children  
 all of whom lived in Louisiana.
- a. Emma Mae Quin
  - b. Faye Quin
  - c. Mouton Quin, Jr.
  - d. son
  - e. son
  - f. son
11. Ruth Bullock, dau. of Sam and Mary Bullock, m- Feb. 16, 1914, Pike  
 Co., to Lucius Pittman. He died May 1963, age 80, at Gloster, Miss.  
 left wife Ruth, son Bill, dau. Mrs. Mary Ruth Wilkinson, 2 bros. Ed  
 and Iddo of Hammond, La., 3 sisters; Mrs. Johnny Hopgood, Mrs. Mike  
 Regan, and Mrs. Hazle McMillon.
- a. Billy Pittman, lives Gloster.
  - b. Mary Ruth, m- Rev. Mr. Wilkinson, a minister, they live Atlanta,  
 and have 3 children.
- f. Lydia M. Bullock, b-Nov. 3, 1850, d-Nov. 12, 1923, m- Calvin Magee, son  
 of Willis and Sarah Brown Fortenberry Magee, and a step-son of Esther  
 Ellen Davis, and a half-brother to Maxie Magee above. Calvin b-Jan. 31,  
 1848, d-July 2, 1914, he and Lydia buried at Smyrna Church, had 6 ch:
1. Alice Rogenia Magee, b-Aug. 26, 1878, d-1959, m- Obed Haverson Magee  
 b-May 12, 1855, d-Feb. 23, 1932, son of Chapman Magee and Molithia  
 Ginn. Obed had 7 children by his first marriage and 2 by his second.
    - a. Hubert Magee, m- Wilma Wilkinson, he is oil distributor, lives  
 at Dinan, has 1 son: Bobby Magee who m- Delores and had Robert  
 Gerald Magee who was b-1966.
    - b. Maude Lee Magee, m- 1937, Thomas Webster Stogner, b-1909, they  
 live Dexter community, no children.
  2. Sarah Magee, b-Oct. 20, 1880, m- late in life to Albert Jones,  
 widower, who had Bertha, Julia, and Georgia Jones by his first wife.
  3. Bell Magee, b-Oct. 16, 1884, d-1949, buried Smyrna Church.
  4. Jerry Magee b-May 22, 1886, died unmarried.
  5. Hollie Magee, b-Jan. 18, 1889, d-Nov. 27, 1954, unmarried.
  6. Flora Magee, b-Mar. 11, 1892, unmarried, lives in old home alone.
- g. L. W. Harrison Bullock, son of Lemuel and Joan Bullock, b-July 19, 1852,  
 d-Dec. 27, 1918, m- Satyrah Thornhill, b-April 13, 1860, dau. of William  
 B. and Mary Boyd Thornhill. Information on this family furnished by

Flora Magee above, and by T. Walter Thornhill at Tylertown, Miss.  
Harrison and Satyrah had 8 children:

1. Thomas E. Bullock, b-June 6, 1878, m- Ida Reeves, had 1 child:
  - a. Jesse Bullock m- Etta Sterling.
2. Lemuel B. Bullock, b-Oct. 5, 1880, m- Feb. 6, 1904, Mary Cain or KING, they lived near Natchez, Miss. and had 2 adopted daus.
3. Jesse Jeremiah Bullock, b-Sept. 5, 1883, d-April 5, 1952, buried Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Miss. m- July 15, 1906, Pike Co., to Rena Barnes, b-Dec. 6, 1887, and she lives at 815 Sedgwick St., McComb. Jesse was foreman of the Cloth room at Cotton Mills for 23 years, and was a deacon in the church for 30 years. had 6 ch:
  - a. Jesse Carlos Bullock b-Aug. 22, 1907, m- Jan. 2, 1926, Lillie Hickman, and they have 4 children: They live New Orleans, La.
    1. Peggy Eugenia Bullock, m- (1) Harry Edelston, divorced, m- (2) George Shoemaker. Two children: David and Danny Edelston.
    2. Dixie Lee Bullock, m- S. J. Devina and has 2 children.
    3. Barbara Ann Bullock, m- James Parsons and they have 3 ch.
    4. Jessie Carlene Bullock m- Jerry Donald Bates, and they have 1 child.
  - b. Wilbur W. Bullock, b-Jan. 22, 1911, m- Emma R. Scarborough, b-Feb. 16, 1917, they live in California, and have 2 ch:
    1. Dannie Jerry Bullock, b-Nov. 21, 1945
    2. Lynda Lou Bullock, b-Sept. 5, 1940, m- Donald Lee Gustafson.
  - c. Rena Willene Bullock, b-July 1, 1912, m- May 26, 1938, Garvin Howell Johnston, b-Nov. 17, 1909, President of Pearl River Jr. College, and has 1 daughter:
    1. Judith Elizabeth Johnston, b-Aug. 21, 1948.
  - d. Marie H. Bullock, b-June 23, 1919, m- May 26, 1936, R. Morris Jones, b-Oct. 16, 1914, d-April 30, 1960, McComb, had 1 ch:
    1. Marcie Marie Jones, b-July 21, 1941, m- Larry Allred, b-April 18, 1935.
  - e. Gordon Lewis Bullock, b-May 28, 1922, m- Mary Ann Mott, b-May 12, 1923, they live in McComb, and have 2 children:
    1. Gordon Lewis Bullock, Jr., b- Nov. 3, 1942
    2. Jeffery Lynn Bullock, b-May 18, 1949
  - f. Robert Edward Bullock, b-Dec. 23, 1927, m- Doris Campbell, b-July 3, 1933, divorced, two children: He lives McComb.
    1. Bobette Bullock b-Feb. 10, 1951
    2. Bradley Bullock, b-Sept. 15, 1952
4. Ida Bullock, dau. of Harrison and Satyrah Bullock, b-July 14, 1886, d-Feb. 6, 1961, m- Oct. 13, 1904, Joseph Gully Foster, b-Feb. 5, 1883, d-Dec. 11, 1940, they had 6 children:
  - a. Ella Mae Foster, b-Oct. 27, 1907, m- June 6, 1925 (1) Clarence E. Davis, 1 child, divorced, m- (2) May 24, 1940, to Jack Albright, b-Sept. 1, 1910, 1 child by each marriage:
    1. Ray Elvin Davis, b-Dec. 24, 1928, m- Elene Fairforth, and they have 3 ch: Ray, Jr. b-1953; Debra Lynn b-1956; and Kenneth Davis b-1958.
    2. Dau. Albright
  - b. Georgia Foster, b-Jan. 29, 1910, m- (1) Julius Brown, b-Jan. 24, 1906, divorced m- (2) June 1945, Robert Wilbur, b-Oct. 21, 1915,

1. Dorothy Brown, b-Sept. 24, 1929, m- Fernando Cruz, b-Oct. 1, 1921, and they have 4 ch: Cecelia, Beverly, Cynthia, and Carol.
- c. Willie David Foster, b-Oct. 6, 1913, m- April 5, 1934, Lona Louise Easterling, b-Dec. 23, 1914, m- (2) Mattie Bell Costello, 4 children by second marriage and 5 by first marriage:
  1. Betty Louise Foster, b-Feb. 5, 1935, m- Feb. 7, 1953, John Defore, b-Nov. 10, 1927, and they have 3 ch: Rebecca Lee, John David, and Kenneth Lane Defore.
  2. David Earl Foster, b-July 27, 1937
  3. Mary Delores Foster, b-Jan. 28, 1939, m- July 14, 1957, William Cross Hopkins, b-Feb. 5, 1936, had 1 child: Cynthia Marie Hopkins, b-Dec. 1960.
  4. Beverly Ann Foster, b-Jan. 13, 1940, m- July 5, 1958, Harold Brashier, b-Mar. 1939, have 2 children: Donna Elrene, and Harold Wayne Brasher.
  5. Robert Edward Foster, b-Jan. 1945
  6. Fern Foster
  7. Genie Elrene Foster
  8. Aubrey Ray Foster
  9. Georgia Mae Foster
- d. Myrtis Erma Foster, b-Sept. 30, 1916, m- Mar. 23, 1933, Russell Lee Brown, b-May 16, 1907, 1 child:
  1. Russell Lee Brown, Jr., b-Feb. 17, 1934, m- May 1952, Voncile Bennett, b-Jan. 21, 1936, they have 4 children: Lynda Gail, Russell Wayne, Darrel Lee, and Debora Lee Lynn Brown.
- e. Joseph Harris Foster, b-Nov. 9, 1919, m- May 10, 1941, Elmese Williams, b-May 22, 1924, and they have 2 ch: Linda and Florida Jean Foster.
- f. Ora Lee Foster, b-April 5, 1922, m- Aubrey Oliver Bates of Amite County, b-Feb. 2, 1914, and they have 2 children:
  1. Shirley Ann Bates, b-Nov. 25, 1939, m- 1956, to Thomas Ray Wicker, and they have a son: Kenneth Ray Wickers, b-1960.
  2. Charles Ray Bates, b-Aug. 23, 1943.
5. Satyrah Bullock, dau. of L.W.Harrison and Satyrah Bullock, b-Nov. 3, 1890, d-Feb. 24, 1891.
6. Sarah E. Bullock, b-Dec. 5, 1891, d-Dec. 19, 1891, dau. of Harrison.
7. Mary Angeline Bullock, dau. of Harrison and Satyrah Bullock, b-Aug. 23, 1893, d-Jan. 17, 1948, m- Dec. 1, 1908, Pike Co., to James Carl Spencer, Sr., b-Dec. 20, 1887, d-Feb. 20, 1959. They lived 2 miles west of Magnolia and had 12 children:
  - a. Estelle Spencer, b-Dec. 27, 1909, m- Aaron Thornton, b-1902, d-1956. They had no children but he had 3 children by first marriage.
  - b. Alice Roberta Spencer, b-Nov. 29, 1911, m- Mr. Nash, 2 children:
    1. Catherine Nash, m- W. M. Searcy
    2. Robert T. Nash, b-1941.
  - c. Eunice Spencer b & d June 1914.
  - d. Rosa Lee Spencer, b-May 31, 1915, m- Mr. Thornton, Fernwood, Miss.
  - e. Robert Thomas Spencer, b-July 6, 1917, m- (1) Elsie Dykes, page 83 herein, m- (2) \_\_\_\_\_ and had 2 sons:
    1. Marianne Spencer m- Mr. Johnson, has son: Mark Johnson
    2. Ronald B. Spencer
    3. Marcus Spencer
  - f. Jesse Lloyd Spencer, b-April 1919, d-1921

- g. Palmyra Spencer b-Jan. 2, 1921, died young
  - h. Christine Spencer, b-July 23, 1922, m- Jan. 20, 1940, Henry Pearl Dykes, b-June 7, 1919, page 83 herein, had 2 children: Daryl Kent and Eunice Dykes.
  - i. Mary Lucile Spencer, b-Feb. 4, 1925, m- Clifton Sims, b-May 8, 1919, had two children: Charles Spencer and David Allen Sims.
  - j. Grace Charlene Spencer, b-Mar. 4, 1928, m- (1) 1946, Oliver Quin, m- (2) Dennis Carlson Davis, 1 child by each marriage:
    - 1. Rosemary Quin, b-July 1947
    - 2. Dennis Carlson Davis, Jr., b-Sept. 1951
  - k. James Carl Spencer, Jr., b-Mar. 21, 1932, m- Betty Joyce Welch, had twins: James Lloyd and Louise, b-1954; John Phillip b-1959.
  - l. Jo Ann Spencer, b-Nov. 1, 1934, m- Winston Young, and had 2 ch: Angela and Marcie Young.
8. Martha E. Bullock, b-Sept. 23, 1897, d-May 24, 1950, m- Garnet A. Rowley, b-June 13, 1895, they had 3 children:
- a. Olive Rowley, b-July 22, 1921, adopted, m- Iley Williams, Route 3, Box 54, Magnolia, and they had: Clifton, Bobbie, and Erlene Williams.
  - b. Pauline Rowley, b-July 4, 1929, m- Lloyd Bart Deer, b-Mar. 5, 1928, and they had: Martha Gertrude and Rebecca Faye Deer.
  - c. Garnet A. Rowley, Jr., b-Sept. 19, 1934, USN, QM2, m- Annette Crawford, and they had Garnet Rowley III, and a daughter b-1959.
- h. Rhoda A. Bullock, dau. of Lemuel and Joan Bullock, b-Feb. 12, 1855, d-Mar. 19, 1900, m- Hilary I. Thornhill, b-Oct. 5, 1853, d-June 4, 1932, both buried Foil Cemetery. After death of Rhoda, Hilary m- (2) Sarah Victoria Morris, b-Aug. 23, 1856, d-May 12, 1910, also buried in Foil cemetery. Hilary m- (3) Marguerite Betty Thornhill, widow of his brother, Webster Thornhill, and they divorced in 1913. Hilary m- (4) Ellen Thompson Greer, and they lived at Ruth, Miss. until her death. Rhoda and Hilary Thornhill had 6 children:
- 1. Fleeta Thornhill, b-1875, d-1920, m- Dec. 20, 1893, William L. "Billy" Coney, b-1866, d-1935, son of Harriet Ellzey and Morgan Coney, both buried Elliott Cemetery and had 9 children:
    - a. Charlie Coney, b-Sept. 21, 1894, d-1966, m- Willie Laurabel Greer, b-July 23, 1901, they lived at Ruth, Miss. had no children.
    - b. Walter Eugene Coney, b-Sept. 30, 1895, d-June 14, 1956, m- Oct. 25, 1919, Walthall Co., to Mamie Williams, b-July 5, 1902. They lived at Fernwood, and had 5 children:
      - 1. Alton Eugene Coney, b-Dec. 30, 1920, m- Rachel Alice McManus b-June 21, 1925, lived at Summit, and had 3 ch: Martha Louise, Dorothy Gene, and Charles David "Butch" Coney.
      - 2. Charles Ray Coney, b-July 5, 1924, m- Mrs. Lucy Albritton, they live in Colorado, no children.
      - 3. Yvonne Coney, b-Mar. 3, 1928, m- John Parker Dixon, b-Mar. 20, 1919, live McComb, Miss. and have 4 ch: John Parker, Jr., Deborah Ann, Gary Lynn, and David Keith Dixon.
      - 4. Robert Lee Coney, b-Jan. 23, 1931, m- Myrtle Dale Kidd, b-Jan. 28, 1939, they live at Fernwood, and have 2 ch: Anita Diane, b-1958; and Rickie Lee Coney b-1960.
      - 5. Billy Joe Coney, b-Oct. 13, 1938, m- Linda Ann Deer, b-Oct. 28, 1942. They live at Fernwood, Miss.

- c. Rosa Coney, dau. of Fleeta and William L. Coney, d-Dec. 1915, unmarried, buried Elliott Cemetery.
- d. Eva Coney, gave information on this family on Oct. 28, 1960, m- Fealon Dunaway, lives Crystal Springs, Miss. and has 4 children:
  - 1. Dorothy Nell Dunaway, b-Nov. 11, 1927, m- Arthur Watson Rushing, lives Lawton, Okla., Korean War Vet. had 2 children: Carol Rushing b-1945; Larry Rushing b-1949
  - 2. Hilda Dunaway b-1930, m- (1) Hubert Boyd, m- (2) Harold Lingle, he died and she lives Elgin, Ill., 2 children by first marriage, 1 by second: Janice and Danny Boyd; Johnny Lingle, b-1958,
  - 3. Aline Dunaway, m- (1) Mr. Boutwell, (2) Mr. McMillon, and (3) James "Jimmy" Woodall, lives Elgin, Ill. one child by first marriage: David "Andy" Boutwell, b-Sept. 1953.
  - 4. Jerry E. Dunaway, b-Sept. 5, 1937, m- Jean Partman, they live in Crystal Springs, and have 2 ch: Michael, b-1958; and Debby Dunaway b-Aug. 1960.
- e. Marshall J. Coney died unmarried, buried Elliott Cemetery.
- f. Seth Coney, b-1908, d-1942, buried Elliott.
- g. Frank Coney, b-Feb. 16, 1911, m- Clara Mae Bellamy, b-Mar. 3, 1923, they live near Loris, S.C., have 1 ch: Martha Charlene Coney.
- h. Rhoda Coney, b-July 6, 1912, m- June 29, 1928, Pike Co., Dale Dunaway, b-April 6, 1908, they live at Enon, Miss., and have 1 ch:
  - 1. Paul Gaylon Dunaway, b-Nov. 1, 1944
- i. Mary Etta Coney, b-Mar. 29, 1914, m- Arthur Elias Pigott, b-Oct. 18, 1912, former residents of New Orleans, now reside in Salem community. She is diabetic and lost both lower extremities. 1 ch:
  - 1. Eudora Alberta Pigott, b-Nov. 23, 1934, m- Feb. 14, 1953, Willard Joseph Trusclee, Jr., b-Feb. 7, 1927, 2 children: Willard Joseph III, b-1954; Darlene Marie Trusclee, b-1958.
- 2. Burke Eugene Thornhill, b-Aug. 8, 1878, d-Mar. 6, 1946, son of Rhoda and Hilary, m- Daisy Tate, b-April 6, 1875, d-Mar. 16, 1945, both buried McComb, Miss. Had 5 children:
  - a. James Booth Thornhill, b-May 13, 1904, m- Hazle Kirkfield, b-July 1907, they live in Dallas, Tex. and have 5 ch:
    - 1. Mamie Elois Thornhill b-1926, m- James Lester Elliott, b-1924 and they have 3 children.
    - 2. Harold Booth Thornhill b-1928, m- Betty Austin, b-1928 and they have 3 children.
    - 3. Carmine Aline Thornhill, b-1930, m- Melvin Springer, b-1928, lives in New Orleans, has 2 children.
    - 4. Daisy Lee Thornhill, b-1933, m- Parker Shelton Stafford, b-1928, and they have 2 children.
    - 5. Hilda Mae Thornhill, b-Sept. 1935, m- Michael Joseph Lalo, they live New Orleans, and have a child.
  - b. Hilda Thornhill, b-Dec. 3, 1902, d-1903, buried Foil Cemetery.
  - c. Marvin Eugene Thornhill, b-Sept. 14, 1907, died unmarried, buried Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Miss.
  - d. Alton Tate Thornhill, b-May 25, 1908, m- Lanelle Dickerson, b-June 5, 1913, they live San Antonio, Tex. and have a dau:
    - 1. Cynthia Lynn Thornhill, b-Sept. 28, 1938, m-June 1960, Michael Deward Howard, b-1913.
  - e. Lydia Aline Thornhill, b-July 5, 1911, m- Troy L. Bond, b-Sept.



- 16, 1909. They live in Magnolia, and she gave information on this family in 1960. They have a son Troy Lee Bond, Jr., b-1944.
3. Emma Thornhill, b-1879, d-1952, unmarried, buried Foil Cemetery.
  4. Mary Thornhill, dau. of Rhoda and Hilary Thornhill, b-1886, d-1943, m- Henry Allen Price, b-1876, d-1954, and they had 9 children:
    - a. Thelma Price, b-Mar. 28, 1912, m- Robert Cole, and has 2 ch: Solon Cole, M.D. b-1938, Phyllis Cole, b-1942.
    - b. Willola A. Price, b-Mar. 29, 1913, m- Jewell Holmes, has a dau: Lucretia Holmes, b-1941
    - c. James Price b-Sept. 1914, m- Lucile Bridges, has a dau: Linda Clara Price b-1941.
    - d. Nell Price, b-Mar. 1916, m- Hubert Willmesheir and had 2 ch: Edward b-Dec. 1947; and Kenneth Willmeshier b-1948.
    - e. Herman Price, b-May 1918, m- Mary Louise Matthews, and they have 3 ch:
      1. Mary Virginia Price, b-1940, m- Carl Dyer, Mendenhall, Miss. and they have 3 sons.
      2. Susan Price, b-1947
      3. Maggie Price, b-1954.
    - f. Wilda Price, b-Nov. 1920, unmarried
    - g. John Williford Price, b-Sept. 1922, m- Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_ and they have a son: John Williford Price, Jr., b-Feb. 1948
    - h. Cecil Price, b-Oct. 1923, m- Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_, and they have 2 daughters. A son died infancy.
    - i. Felton Price, b-Nov. 1925, m- Dot Ward Brewer, and have 2 ch.
  5. Cora Thornhill, dau. of Rhoda and Hilary, b-1888, d-1944, m- Charlie Louis Wooley, b-1887, d-1954. She operated a hotel and coffee shop in Tylertown for many years. They had 3 children:
    - a. Julia Charlene Wooley, b-Jan. 1, 1910, m- Camile Winston Smith, b-April 5, 1906, 1 child:
      1. Raymond Griffin Smith, b-Sept. 23, 1930, an engineer in Decatur, Ala., m- Marie Griffith, and they have a son Winston Griffin Smith, b-1958.
    - b. McRae Wooley, b-Jan. 6, 1912, d-Mar. 1926, from a head injury inflicted by a negro.
    - c. Maudree Kathleen Wooley, b-Nov. 11, 1915, m- (1) Robert Ash, b-1910, d-1937, had 1 child, m- (2) John Law, divorced, no children, m- (3) Louis Howard Magee, b-Aug. 20, 1913, divorced, no children, m- (4) Richard Stephens Cate, b-June 1913, 1 dau:
      1. Robert Wooley Ash, b-Aug. 18, 1937.
      2. Kathleen Stephens Cate, b-Feb. 6, 1946, m- Feb. 1965, Ronald Evans Turner.
  6. W. Ellie Thornhill, b-Sept. 9, 1895, son of Rhoda and Hilary Thornhill, m- Modessa Price, b-July 1895, d-July 1961, lived near Felder's Camp Ground. Ellie was employee of ICRR in McComb. They had 1 dau:
    - a. Eveline Thornhill, b-May 23, 1922, m- Jesse A. Garner, b-Oct. 6, 1918, and they had 2 ch: Don and Ellie Carrol Garner.
  - i. Wesley H. Bullock, son of Lemuel and Joan Bullock, b-Feb. 6, 1858, d-May 26, 1928, m- Victoria Ellzey, dau. of Wesley J. Ellzey, b-Oct. 8, 1863, d-Dec. 29, 1953, both buried Elliott Cemetery. Parents of 13 ch:
    1. Edna Bullock, b-1881, m- Mar. 1915, Walthall Co., to Virgil Dillon.

They lived at Lexie and had 1 son:

- a. W. Myron Dillon, m- Elizabeth Young, they live Lexington, Miss. where he is employee of FSA. They have 3 sons:
  1. Willard Myron Dillon, Jr. Student at University in 1965.
  2. Virgil David Dillon, m- Jean Tingle, has 2 ch: Jean Elizabeth and Glenda Ann.
  3. Stanley Harold Dillon, High School in 1965
2. Myra Lee Bullock, b-Feb. 1883, d-Aug. 24, 1887, buried Elliott.
3. Lucy Bullock, b-Sept. 25, 1884, d-Feb. 11, 1956, m- Jan. 10, 1906, Pike Co., Thad W. Bearden, lived Dinan Community, had 6 children:
  - a. Etta Bearden, m- Nov. 10, 1938, Fleet Brumfield, son of Kelly Calvin Brumfield. They have insurance business in Tylertown and have 1 son:
    1. Joe Kelly Brumfield, b-Nov. 15, 1939, Dr. of Veterinary.
  - b. Thurman W. Bearden, m- 1946, Margaret Ginn, b-June 24, 1918, dau. of Dewitt Monroe and Addie Ginn. They live Dinan and have 2 ch:
    1. Nancy Lynn Bearden, b-May 22, 1947
    2. T. W. Bearden, Jr., b-July 2, 1949
  - c. Gordon Bearden, m- Ruby Pope, they live Dinan and have 2 ch: Hubert Bearden, and a daughter.
  - d. Zina Pearl Bearden, m- Lemuel Hugh Ginn, b-Oct. 29, 1911, son of Dewitt Monroe and Addie Ginn, and they have 2 children:
    1. Frances Ione Ginn, b-Feb. 2, 1940, m- Dec. 29, 1957, Elbert "Abe" Bond, math instructor, 2 ch: Brad and Danny Kaye.
    2. Danyee Kaye Ginn, b-June 11, 1946, m- Oct. 1966, Betram Cyril Bozzelle, Jr., of New Orleans, La.
  - e. Era Bearden died young
  - f. Ray Bearden died infancy
4. Johnny Vertner Bullock, b-Sept. 8, 1886, d-Mar. 22, 1888, Bur. Elliott.
5. Walter Eugene Bullock, formerly officer in the Bank of Columbia, Miss. now retired, m- (1) Stella Foxworth, who died Oct. 11, 1957, m- (2) 1966, Mrs. Lessye Alexander. 2 children by first marriage:
  - a. Gene Bullock, m- Rodney P. Gates and they live in Memphis.
  - b. Walter E. Bullock, attorney, Columbia, Miss., served as administrative assistant in Governor's office when Hugh White was Governor. Married.
6. Carroll Bullock, b-1891, killed by a farm hand in the Miss. Delta in 1920, buried Elliott Cemetery, m- Olive Brown, no children. She re-married.
7. Frances Bullock, m- Nov. 15, 1913, Dr. Emmett Dean Kemp, now retired after 35 years at the State Sanatorium, lives at Magee, had 1 son:
  - a. Emmett Dean Kemp, Jr., Chemical Engr. with Phillips Petroleum Co. lives Raleigh, N.C. m- Hettie Straughn, and have two children. Frances Bullock Kemp furnished information on this family.
8. Louella Joanna Bullock, b-Aug. 25, 1896, d-Dec. 20, 1896. Bur. Elliott.
9. Virgil Bullock, b-1897, m- Maude Pope, sister of Ruby above. They live on the old home place north of Tylertown. Have 4 children:
  - a. Vernon Bullock, Vet of WWII, County Welfare Officer, Tylertown, m- Peggy Bryant, they have 2 ch: Wayne and Becky Bullock.
  - b. Rex Bullock, with Kraft Products, Greenville, Tenn. m- Mary Hunt, they have 3 ch: Karen, Ronald, and Kenneth Bullock.
  - c. Marlon Bullock, m- Ann Utsey, lives in Florida, has 1 child: Larry.

- d. June Elaine Bullock, m- July 30, 1966, Lt. jg Carroll Shirley Jones.
- 10. Marshall Ellzey Bullock, son of Wesley and Victoria Bullock, b-Sept. 27, 1899, d-May 1957, a former Sheriff of Walthall County, m- Essie Dampeer, had 2 children:
  - a. Carol Bullock, m- Dr. James P. Wood, son of Dr. A. E. Wood of Clinton, Miss. and they have 4 children.
  - b. Marion E. Bullock, insurance executive, m- Patricia Williams, dau. of Lester and Verna Felder Williams. He has two handicapped sons and moved to St. Louis in order to give them proper educational advantages: Lee and Jim Bullock.
- 11. Modena Bullock, m- Warren Luke, in private business near Philadelphia, Miss., has 3 ch:
  - a. Thedra Luke married and has a daughter
  - b. Therrell Luke teaching in Florida
  - c. Robert Luke
- 12. Myrtle Bullock, employee of U.S. Navy in New Orleans, d-Mar. 1966. unmarried, buried Elliott Cemetery.
- 13. Smith Bullock, m- Scottie Harvey, dau. of Eugene Cullen and Sarah Alice Harvey, no children.
- j. Joan Bullock, b-1860, d-1922, unmarried, buried Smyrna church. It is reported that she took to her bed of unrequited love at about age 18 and remained in bed the rest of her life, cared for by her sister Eveline. For whatever reason, she did spend her life in bed, but alert to every sound and movement.
- k. Martha J. "Matt" Bullock, b-Feb. 28, 1863, d-July 18, 1931, m- Nov. 25, 1887, Pike Co., Pink B. Andrews, b-Feb. 12, 1865, d-Mar. 1, 1934, bro. of W.T. Andrews page 85 herein. Both buried Elliott, they had 8 ch:
  - 1. Melissa Andrews, b-Sept. 23, 1888, d-June 28, 1939, m- Lucius May, b-Oct. 21, 1881, d-Aug. 24, 1928, son of Richard and Talitha May, both buried Union Churchyard, north of Tylertown, had 4 ch:
    - a. Wilma May m- George Thompson
    - b. Laverne May
    - c. Earl May
    - d. Ray May, b-May 20, 1919, d-Oct. 1, 1932, buried Union churchyard.
  - 2. Thad Lee Andrews, b-Dec. 29, 1892, killed by a falling tree Oct. 1, 1912, m- Hattie Sandifer, had 1 child:
    - a. Thad Lee Andrews, dau. m- Tullos Brady, McComb, has twin daus: Ann and Jan Brady, and two sons.
  - 3. Evie May Andrews, b-Feb. 11, d-June 22, 1894, buried Elliott.
  - 4. Wade Andrews, b-July 11, 1894, d-Jan. 2, 1961, m- R. Henry Sandifer, they lived at Dexter and had 6 children:
    - a. James Henry Sandifer, Paris Island, S.C. m- Annie Craft, had Paul, Virginia, and Keith Sandifer.
    - b. Clifton Sandifer, lives New Orleans, m- Kathleen Sorrell, had Patricia, Jo Ann, and Kenneth Sandifer.
    - c. Mattie Mae Sandifer, m- Edison Boyd, had Edda, Cecilia, and Dale Mattie Mae b-1919 and Anthony Edison Boyd, b-1918. Cecilia m- Aug. 10, 1963, George Ellis Shamis of McComb, Miss.
    - d. Aultrie Sandifer m- Lucile Johnson, had Rosa, Mary & Douglas.
    - e. Mildred Sandifer m- Hubert France, no children
    - f. Cleon Sandifer m- Albert Swan, New Orleans, La., had Vicki, Susan and Gary Michael Swan.

5. Mabel Andrews, dau. of Pink B. and Martha J. Andrews, m- John Brandon, had 1 child:
  - a. Ansel Brandon, m- (1) Mary Higgins, m- (2) Margie Anderson.  
A son Ansel, Jr., by first marriage.
6. Clint Andrews, page 39 and 91, Ginns and Their Kin, m- Ruby Mattie Ginn, b-Jan. 26, 1901, and they had 5 children:
  - a. Juanita Andrews, m- Shelby Conerly, a son Shelby Jr.
  - b. Dorothy Andrews, m- Gervis Perkinson, has son Gervis, Jr.
  - c. Lloyd Edwin Andrews, m- Dolores Gunner has a son.
  - d. Polly (Melissa) Andrews, m- Madison Brumfield, had sons: Pecky.
  - e. Joe Speedy Andrews.
7. Rhoda Love Andrews, m- (1) Lee McKenzie, died buried Boyd Cemetery.  
m- (2) Pat Watts, lives Columbia. Children by both marriages.
  - a. Eugene McKenzie, USNavy, m- Judith Morris, has dau: Sabra Ann.
  - b. Ouida McKenzie m- (1) Pete Forrest (2) Hubert Roberts (3) \_\_\_\_\_.
    1. Nell Forrest, m- Holland Upton, and had a son.
    2. Harold Lloyd Roberts
  - c. Mamie McKenzie m- Hubert Culpepper, and had ch: Edward, Charles, and Hilda Culpepper.
  - d. Winifred McKenzie married and has children.
  - e. Thad Lee McKensie m- Sammy Foils.

Names of Watts children not ascertained.
8. Infant Andrews b and d Aug. 1904.

# Section 9

## SIMEON BULLOCK

Simeon Bullock, son of Joel and Rhoda Davis Bullock, b-Oct. 2, 1823, d-June 1, 1902, buried at Union Church cemetery about 8 miles southeasterly from Brookhaven, near his old home. The dates of birth and death were taken from the grave markers by this writer on April 6, 1966. Simeon m- Aug. 10, 1843, Book 2, p. 432, Lawrence Co., Miss. to Nancy L. Williamson, b-Jan. 10, 1821, d-May 15, 1904, ceremony performed by William Fortenberry. She is buried beside Simeon in a double bricked vault type grave high on ground with marble stones at head. Pike County History by Conerly p. 86, mentions Simeon Bullock as a member of a Military Company organized at Magees Creek and surrounding communities for service in the Mexican War in 1846.

The 1850 census of Lawrence Co., hh 230: The 1860 census, Lawrence, p. 1, Simeon Bullock, age 25 m b-Miss.

Nancy	25 f	"	Simeon Bullock	36 m w
Elizabeth	8 f	"	Nancy	38 f w
Joel	6	"	Elisa	15 f
Pamela	3 f	"	Joel	14 m
Samuel	8/12 m	"	Sarah P.	12 f
			Sam'l E.	10 m
			R. J.	8 f
			H. D.	6 m
			A. J.	4 m
			B. F.	2 m

The 1870 census of Lincoln County, p. 13, hh 89, Brookhaven District:

Simeon Bullock	46 m w
N. A.	49 f w
R. J.	18 f w
H. D.	16 m w
A. G. or J	14 m w
B. F.	12 m w
C.A.E.	6 f w
C.M.Polk	10 f w

The 1880 census of Lincoln County:

Simeon Bullock	58 w m	b- Miss.	N.C.	N.C.
Nancy	59 wife	"	"	"
Annie	16 dau			
Charlotte Polk	19 granddau.			
Eveline Bullock	5 granddau			
John Bullock	23			
Lou	30 wife	"	SC	Ga
Annie	2 dau			
Benj. F.	April son			

Records in the court house at Monticello, Lawrence County, show Simeon Bullock as one of the executors for the estate of his father, Joel Bullock. On Feb. 5, 1858, Joel deeded to Simeon, acknowledged by Elizabeth Bullock, for the sum of \$5.00, Book G, page 401, the  $W\frac{1}{2}NW\frac{1}{4}$ , Section 12, Township 7, Range 19;  $E\frac{1}{2}NE\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $W\frac{1}{2}SE\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $SE\frac{1}{4}SE\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $NW\frac{1}{4}NE\frac{1}{4}$ , and  $NE\frac{1}{4}SE\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $SW\frac{1}{4}NE\frac{1}{4}$ , Section 11, Township 7, Range 19 West. This property located near the present town of Prentiss, Miss. Simeon Bullock was granted letter of dismissal from the Bethany Baptist Church near Prentiss, in 1867, and it is presumed that is

when he moved to Lincoln County, Miss., where he is shown in 1870 census. Simeon and Nancy Bullock were parents of 9 children:

- a. Elizabeth Bullock, b-ca 1844. Marriage records of Lawrence Co., Miss. show Rhoda Elizabeth Bullock, m- Jan. 23, 1860, to Lemon Polk, Book 3, p. 190, with permission by Simeon Bullock, and Winifred Polk, indicating both parties were under age. Note C.M. Polk, female, age 10 in hh of Simeon in 1870; also Charlotte Polk, granddaughter age 19, in 1880 census. Elizabeth and Lemon are not found in later census, she probably died and her daughter was reared by the grandparents.
- b. Joel Bullock, son of Simeon and Nancy, age 6 in the 1850 census, referred to by descendants as "Old Preacher Joe Bullock". During most of his lifetime he is reported to have lived southwesterly from Monticello in the vicinity of New Hope and Antioch churches. He is reported to have been buried at New Hope about 6 miles from Monticello, but I visited that cemetery on July 27, 1966, and failed to find a marked grave for him. The 1870 census of Lincoln County, p. 10, hh 67 shows

L. J. Bullock,	25 male w b- Miss.
F. A.	22 f
S. E.	4 f
M. J.	9/12 f

The 1880 census of Lawrence County, hh 102/106,

L. J. Bullock	37 wid.
Sarah E.	14 dau
Mary J.	12 dau
Simeon	5 son
Hosea D.	2 son

I have not been able to ascertain the name of "F.A." apparently first wife of Joel. One descendant thinks she was "Theresa" but other than that she knoweth not. There could have been a second marriage and death of a second wife before the 1880 census, note 7 years difference in the ages of children from the 1870 census. Descendants don't know what the "L" initial in Joel's name represents.

Marriage records of Lawrence County show that Joel Bullock m- Jan. 24, 1883, to Susie Neal, by Z. P. Jones, MBS, with B. P. Lambert, brother-in-law of Joel as bondsman. Mrs. Pollie E. Lambert (pronounced Po-ly) b-March 11, 1886, was interviewed on July 27, 1966, in the community where Joel formerly lived. She stated that Susie Neal was her aunt, a sister of Pollie's mother, and she knew a great deal about the family of Joel, who lived in her community. Joel died at the home of his sister, Rebecca Jane Lambert. Joel's last marriage, she stated, was to Viola Ward, and one of Joel's granddaughters gave the same information, but the marriage records of Lawrence Co. Book G, p. 71, show marriage of L. J. Bullock to Viola Daly. She could have had a prior marriage to Ward or Daly. At any rate, Joel had 6 children:

1. Sarah E. "Sally" Bullock, m-1890, Lawrence Co. Book A, Thomas Boyt, and they had several children including: Elie, Johnny, Mary, Nancy, and Perry Boyt. Nancy Boyt is reported to have married Alonzo Davis, and Mary Boyt married Crete King.
2. Mary J. "Mollie" Bullock, m- Jim Hansford, and had several children but names not ascertainable.
3. Simeon E. Bullock, son of Joel (Not to be confused with his grandfather Simeon who was also son of a Joel), d-ca 1953 at age 84, m- 1896, Bk.

- B, p. 440, Lawrence Co., Miss. (1) Tillie Johnson, m- (2) Myrtis Boone. Simeon and Tillie are buried at the old cemetery in Morgantown, Miss; Myrtis Boone Bullock still lives in Columbia, Miss. 12 children:
- a. Mina Bullock, b-1897, m- (1) Eli Lofton, he died, m- (2) Homer Smith. No children by second marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Smith were personally interviewed in their home near Jayess, Miss. on April 11, 1966.
    1. Ramsey Lofton, now deceased, married, had no children.
    2. Eva Lofton, m- Johnny Hammond, divorced, had a dau: Shirley Ann.
  - b. Louis Bullock, son of Simeon, m- Zora Jackson, lives at Columbia, Miss. no children.
  - c. Mary Jane Bullock, m- Walter Ward, both deceased, had 1 child:
    1. Homer Ward, m- (1) Miss Hopgood, m- (2) Marie King, a dau. by each marriage: Judy Ward and Bobby Jo Ward.
  - d. Pink Bullock, m- Ollie Reddy (phonetic), had 6 children:
    1. Dorothy Bullock, m- (1) Mr. Boyd m- (2) Mr. Bardwell.
    2. Earl Bullock, m- Miss Barber
    3. H. L. Bullock, m- Miss Rush
    4. James Bullock, m- Miss. McKenzie
    5. Nell Bullock, m- Mr. Daughdrill
    6. Minnie Bullock
  - e. Mabel Bullock, m- Ben King, lives East of Columbia, Miss. 5 ch:
    1. Fred King, m- Miss McCade
    2. Jerry King, female, m- Mr. Watts, lives at Laurel, Miss.
    3. Jane King, unmarried
    4. Jo King, m- Mr. Arner, lives in Columbia, Miss.
    5. Martha King, m- "Nubby"
  - f. Susie Bullock died infancy.
  - g. John Henry Bullock, m- Miss Riley. He was a policeman, then a deputy sheriff, Marion County, had 2 sons and a daughter.
  - h. Pell Bullock, career in Air Corps, married a Japanese has 3 sons.
  - i. Jesse Bullock, a produce man for a wholesale distributor in California, married and has 3 children.
  - j. Jack Bullock, married, lives California, has 5 children.
  - k. Johnnie Mae Bullock, m- (1) Troy Morgan, m- (2) Mr. Arner, they have a quick order cafe in Columbia, and two children:
    1. Shelby Morgan.
    2. Pauline Arner.
  1. Joel Bullock died infancy.
4. Hosea D. Bullock, son of Joel, shown as age 2 in the 1880 census, m- Emma King. Both are buried at New Hope Baptist church 6 miles south-westerly from Monticello, with a double marker at the graves and the dates were taken from the marker by this writer on July 27, 1966, showing 1880-1963 for Hosea and 1868-1943 for Emma. Had 10 children:
- a. Theresa Bullock, m- Leslie Oliver, a foreman at the Veneer Mill in Monticello, and they had 5 ch: Laverne, Harold, Kenneth, Glenn, and Carolyn Oliver.
  - b. Fannie Bullock m- (1) Sullivan Partain and (2) Homer Pitts, 4 ch: J. W., James, Eloise, and Patsy Partain.
  - c. Leon Bullock, m- (1) Bonnie McLeod, and (2) Doris Arnold, had 6 children: James Earl, Jessie Merle, Ruth Ann, Sammie, Charles Roy, and Billie Faye Bullock.





- a. Roy Lambert
  - b. Willie Belle Lambert
  - c. Vera Mae Lambert
  - d. Girlie Lambert
  - e. Troy Lambert
  - f. Leonard Lambert
  - g. Vianna Lambert
  - h. Minnie Lee Lambert, m- Mr. Beeson and had several children, including Vertie Lee, Jack, and Maxine Beeson.
6. Ben F. Lambert, son of Rebecca Jane and Barney P. Lambert, lives on Highway 27 south of Monticello, m- Lucy Lambert, had 7 daughters and 2 sons, several of whom live in Lawrence County: Ruby, Annie Bell, Cettie, Laura Jane, Elma Ruth, Bennie, Bonnie, Mack, and Nate Lambert.
7. James Simeon Lambert known as "Jim" b-Mar. 27, 1887, lives at Monticello and was interviewed on July 27, 1966, m- July 3, 1910, to Wadie Ballard, who says they have 7 children, 39 grandchildren, and 17 great grandchildren:
- a. Dolly Lambert, m- (1) Esco Boyd, Walthall County, m- (2) and (3). No children by second and third marriage: Bettie and Dewitt Boyd by first marriage.
  - b. Janie Lambert, m- Walter McNeese, lives Hwy 27, south of Monticello, has 5 ch: Christine, Myrle, Edna, Janet, and David.
  - c. Rosa Lee Lambert, m- Alt Walker has 2 ch: James and Malcolm.
  - d. Louise Lambert, m- Walter Deer, lives in Pike County, has 4 ch: Dean, Harold, Jimmy, and Loyce Deer.
  - e. Juanita Lambert, m- Van Hall, lives Monticello, has 4 ch: Sheldon, Sherman, Howard, and Janice Hall.
  - f. Frank Lambert, lives Amite, La., m- Charline Lambert, has 7 ch: Margaret, Frank Dorsey, Pat, Linda, Wilma, Ronnie Paul, and Nancy Lambert.
  - g. Chesterfield Lambert, m- Thelma Dunaway, has 5 children: Nola, Noree, Edith Merle, Quitman, and Vicki Lambert.
- f. Hughey Davis Bullock, son of Simeon and Nancy Bullock, b-Feb. 14, 1853, d-Mar. 26, 1933, m- Mary Martha White, b-Oct. 9, 1849, d-June 30, 1926, both buried Union Baptist Churchyard southeasterly from Brookhaven, near his old home and dates taken from grave markers on April 6, 1966. they had 8 children: Information on this family was given by Mrs. S. D. Bullock and Mrs. W. W. Courtney. The 1880 census for Copiah County, hh 226, shows:
- |                |        |     |         |
|----------------|--------|-----|---------|
| H. D. Bullock, | age 25 | w m | b-Miss. |
| Mary A.        |        | 28  | wife    |
| Simeon         |        | 5   | son     |
| Olivia         |        | 3   | dau     |
1. Simmae Mathews Bullock, known as "Sim", the grave marker reads "Simon M." b-Aug. 9, 1874, d-Nov. 16, 1951, buried Union Baptist Church, m- Mar. 25, 1900, Amite, La., to Sarah Elizabeth Hughes, dau. of Hezekiah and Susan Blades Hughes, Sarah Elizabeth died April 21, 1941, and is buried Bethlehem Cemetery, Albany, La. They had 2 daus:
- a. Clara Bullock, b-Mar. 25, 1901, St. Helena Parish, La., d-Sept. 1902, buried Rocky Creek Cemetery near Grangeville, La.
  - b. Susie Martha Bullock, b-April 3, 1903, Montpelier, La., m- Oct. 1923, Amite, La., to Willie W. Courtney, b-July 1, 1881, son of

Laura Burgess and Ben F. Courtney. Mrs. Courtney lives 634 Mattie St., Denham Springs, La., and gave information in 1961. They had 4 children:

1. Laura Elizabeth Courtney, b-Aug. 30, 1924, Hammond, La. m- (1) Michael Murry Martin, son of S.L. Martin, Bentonla, Miss. He died Nov. 4, 1956, Baton Rouge General Hospital. She m- (2) 1960, Robert McGregor.
  - a. Patricia Ann Martin, b-Oct. 30, 1948, Lady of Lake Hospital
  - b. Murry Michael Martin, Jr., b-May 26, 1951, " " "
2. Willie B. Courtney, female, b-Oct. 6, 1930, Denham Springs, m- Leroy Miles Eddards, son of Roy and Sarabel Cockerham Eddards.
  - a. Melinda Jean Eddards, b-Feb. 19, 1958, Baton Rouge, La.
  - b. Clara Elaine Eddards, b-Sept. 7, 1960, Baton Rouge, La.
3. Ben Courtney, b-May 11, 1935, m- April 16, 1955, Maythel Eugenia Wright, dau. of Junior and Bernice Wascom Wright.
  - a. Cherrylyn Courtney b-April 8, 1956, Lady of Lake Hospital.
  - b. Willie Forrest Courtney, b-June 11, 1958, " " "
4. Joyce Ann Courtney, b-Jan. 16, 1939, Zachary, La. m- Dec. 29, 1957, Milton Percy Bankston, son of Silas and Alsca Richardson Bankston of Albany, La.
  - a. Milton Ray Bankston, b-April 4, 1959
  - b. Randy Allen Bankston, b-Oct. 30, 1961
2. Olivia Bullock, dau. of Hughey Davis and Mary Martha White Bullock, m- Robert Townsend, and died at birth of her first child.
3. Lias Rowan Bullock, b-July 14, 1880, d-Feb. 1, 1941, m- 1920, Lincoln Co., to Mary Keys from Georgetown, b-Feb. 25, 1895. He is buried at Union Churchyard, a double marker at the grave for both of them, and she still lives at 201 Walnut St., Pearlhaven Section, Brookhaven, Miss. and gave information on this family in 1966, they had 7 children:
  - a. H. D. Bullock, Route 1, Box 18-A, Houston, Miss. m- Mayrene House, they had: Edgar Rowan, David Brian, and Deborah Jo Bullock.
  - b. Everett Ray Bullock, 5763 Shepwood Dr., Jackson, Miss. m- Cornelia Hines, and they have: Dennis Randle and Beverly Ray Bullock.
  - c. Boyce Otto Bullock, P. O. Box 653, Indiana, Pa., m- Bonita Smith, and they have 2 daus: Lisa Diane, and Janet Susan Bullock.
  - d. Royce Bullock, twin to Boyce, Route 1, Pecan Drive, Paducah, Ky. m- Sally Day, and they have sons: Roland Lewis and Robert Alon.
  - e. Dorothy Marie Bullock, m- Willie Almond Fields, 127 Culpepper Dr., Jackson, Miss. and they have: Ronald Wayne and Miriam Annette Fields.
  - f. Willie Vee Bullock, m- (1) Ralph Cotten, m- (2) Mr. Turpin, lives 3928 Walker Ave., Jackson, Miss. has 2 sons: Thomas Lynwood Cotten and Larry Joe Cotten.
  - g. Tera Lee Bullock, m- Wilmer Eugene Foster, Route 1, Box 13, Brookhaven, Miss. and they have Roger Bruce, Keith Eugene, and Sheila Kay Foster.
4. Ada Estelle Bullock, dau. of Hughey Davis and Mary Martha White Bullock, m- Jan. 2, 1905, Lincoln Co., (1) A. S. Parsons, (2) Allison Blade. She now lives 496 Shelly Dr. Baton Rouge, La. had 11 children: Edna Parsons, and L. David Parsons; Allen, Lige, Mary, Alice, Hugh, Bitsy, Alton and two other Blade sons.
5. Minnie Bullock, b-Mar. 31, 1886, Lincoln County, d-Feb. 1, 1966, buried Tilton Church, left 6 daughters, 4 sons, 1 sister Mrs. Brister, 24 grand

- children, and 34 great grandchildren. m- (1) Daniel Hampton, divorced, m- (2) Aug. 28, 1905, Lincoln Co., to Horace Lambert, d-1948, 12 ch:
- a. Eva Hampton Bullock, adopted and reared by her grandparents, m- George Johns, lives at Winnsboro, La.
  - b. Jesse Lambert, Route 4, Brookhaven, m- Edna Blanche McGuffie, has 2 ch: Jackie and Joyce Lambert.
  - c. Marcus Lambert d-1964, m- Bernice Williamson, and had 3 ch: Peggy, Grady, and Jerry Lambert.
  - d. Winnie Lee Lambert, m- Estess Ballard, Long Beach, Miss., has 2 ch:
    1. Dudley E. Ballard, m- (1) Sarah Hedgepeth, had 2 ch. m- (2) Carolyn Mills, had 1 ch: David, Deborah, and another.
    2. Sylvia Ballard, m- Mr. Cohen, lives in Louisiana, has 5 ch: Brenda, Marshall, Betty Sue, another daughter and another son.
  - e. Earl Lambert, lives Baton Rouge, La, m- Jessie Wilson, has 3 ch: Stanley, Connie Max, and Diane Lambert
  - f. Julius Lambert, lives San Jose, Calif. m- Maude Howards, no ch.
  - g. Lois Lambert, m- (1) Jewell Catt, m- (2) Jimmy Brewer, lives at Long Beach, has 3 ch: Al Gene and Douglas Catt; Dale Brewer.
  - h. Eunice Lambert, m- Maxie Rutland, Jayess, Miss. She is employed at Gerry's Dress Shop, Monticello, and gave information on April 13, 1965, has two children:
    1. Maxie Carey Rutland, m- Brenda Thames, they live at Jayess.
    2. Jo Ann Rutland, m- Dr. Ben H. Douglas, on Staff of University Hospital, Jackson, Miss.
  - i. Lera Lambert, m- Kimball Barnett, Pascagoula, Miss. and they have 3 ch: Bobbie, Sherry, and Sue Barnett.
  - j. Dempsey Lambert, lives at Monticello, m- Kay Burnett, no children.
  - k. Lottie Mae Lambert died infancy.
    1. Frances Lambert, m- Bill Miller, lives Hwy. 27 south of Monticello and has 3 children.
6. Nora Bullock, dau. of Hughey Davis and Mary Martha White Bullock, m- Perry King, he died Dec. 1951, and she lives near Liberty, Miss. and has 4 children:
- a. Kressie King married, lives near Bogalusa, La., has 3 children.
  - b. Mae King married and lives near Liberty, Miss.
  - c. Edward King, a minister, lives Gillsburg, m- Edna Martin, and has 4 children.
  - d. Katie King m- "Spec" Holden, and has 3 children.
7. Fannie Bullock, m- April 7, 1904, Lincoln Co., to Buddy Brister. He died and she lives with her dau. about 8 miles southeasterly from Brookhaven, where she was interviewed by me on April 6, 1966. She was practically deaf and blind and she was assisted in giving information by her dau. Mrs. Allen. Fannie had 11 children:
- a. Amanda Brister, m- Jan. 1926, Jesse Martin, had 5 ch:
    1. Donald Martin m (1) Ruth \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Katie \_\_\_\_\_ live in La.
    2. Bonita Martin, m- Robert Fleming, has a daughter.
    3. Orvelle Martin m- Excel \_\_\_\_\_, has three children.
    4. Earl Martin m- Eldora Smith, no children.
    5. G. W. Martin, married and has one child.
  - b. J. Outland Brister m- Mattie Cipper, has children: Tommie Carolyn, Joe, and Susan Brister.
  - c. Julia Brister, m- Jan. 1927, Lincoln Co., Herbie White. She

was present on April 6, 1966, when I talked with her mother. She has two children:

1. Thelma Lavon White, m- (1) J. D. Ballard, he died, m- (2) John Ralph Thames. One son, Tommy Ballard.
2. Mary Maude White, m- Marvin Rushing, divorced, 3 children: Angela Donice, David, and Randall Rushing.
- d. Lydia Brister, m- Willis Allen, they have 4 children:
  1. Fannie Mae Allen, m- Buck Bells, they have a son and a daughter.
  2. Georgia Allen, m- Kirby Case, has son Ricky, and dau. Edna Kay.
  3. Flora Lee Allen, m- Elam Case, no children.
  4. Joan Allen, m- Larry Renfroe, 2 ch: David & Ricky Renfroe.
- e. Arlin Brister, m- Dovie Lee Lewis and has 2 daughters.
- f. Litha Brister (DeLitha) m- Everett Roberts, no children.
- g. Letha Brister, m- Rufus Breeden, has a son and a daughter.
- h. Madeira Brister, age 18 on license, m- Aug. 1941, Lincoln Co., to Robert Earl Sampson; has a son, Earl Sampson.
- i. Aulton Brister, m- Gladys Sampson, has 2 daus: Betty and Nell Brister.
- j. Arlo Brister, m- Charles Q. Reid, lives 771 Avalon, Jackson, Miss. has 2 children: George and Diane Reid.
- k. Alman Brister, m- Norma Jean Reeves, one adopted son.
8. Samuel David Bullock, son of Hughey Davis and Mary Martha White Bullock, b- Nov. 1892, d-Mar. 1960, m- Lottie Griffith. She was interviewed in her home in Hazlehurst on Oct. 28, 1960, when she gave information on this family. They had 12 children:
  - a. Mildred Bullock, b-1915, m- James Spears, lives Canton, Miss. where she is employee of Sears-Roebuck, and has 3 ch:
    1. Doris Elizabeth Spears, m- Fred Farmback, they live in Florida.
    2. Frances Juanita Spears, m- Lamar Miller, live in North Carolina.
    3. James Spears, Jr., in college in 1960, married, had two ch: Sheryl Lane and Michael Scott Spears.
  - b. Edith Bullock, m (1) William Robert McElveen, d-Aug. 2, 1952, age 51 years 5 months, buried Damascus Church near Hazlehurst, m- (2) Chick Kitchens, and they live next door to her mother in Hazlehurst.
    1. William Robert McElveen, Jr., m- Doris Gardner and has 3 ch.
    2. Eugene McElveen, married, expecting a child in 1960.
    3. Elaine McElveen, m- Sonny Stewart, has 2 ch: Kathy Elaine and Nicky Stewart.
    4. Paul McElveen
    5. Linda Louise McElveen
    6. Rethan Ann McElveen
    7. Douglas McElveen
  - c. Ralph E. Bullock, Lt. Col., USAF, m- Donna \_\_\_\_\_ from Arizona, 3 ch: Steve, Greg, and Thomas Bullock.
  - d. Gladys Evelyn Bullock, m- Bill Gore, New Orleans, La., has 2 ch: Lawrence "Larry" Gore, and Louise Gore.
  - e. Harold D. Bullock, unmarried in 1960, in U.S. Navy
  - f. Mary Louise Bullock, m- (1) Lee Green m- (2) Alfred Artigue, lives in New Orleans, had 1 child: Marilyn Patricia Green.
  - g. Leroy Bullock, m- Alice Murray, lives Eudora, Ark., has 2 ch: Stephen Bullock and Brenda Bullock.
  - h. Hazle Donice Bullock, m- William Robert Huff, Jackson, Miss. 2 ch: William Robert Huff, Jr., and Donna Marie Huff.

- i. Samuel David Bullock, Jr., lives New Orleans, m- Mollie Marx, has 1 dau: Elizabeth Laverne Bullock.
- j. Grady Earl Bullock, lives New Orleans, m- Annette Case, has 3 ch: Deborah, Grady, Jr., and Theresa Bullock.
- k. Sarintha Bullock, unmarried, employed by Insurance Firm in New Orleans, La.
- l. Infant died.

g. Albert John Bullock, b-ca 1856, son of Simeon and Nancy Williamson Bullock, m- Lou \_\_\_\_\_. The 1880 census, Simeon's household, is  
 John Bullock 23  
 Lou " 30 wife  
 Annie 2 dau.  
 Benj. F. April son.  
 John and Lou are reported to have had children including Annie, Benj. F., Maggie, Myra, and Henry.

h. Benjamin Franklin Bullock, son of Simeon and Nancy Williamson Bullock, b-1858, d-ca 1917, buried Pleasant Hill between Ruth and Bogue Chitto, m- (1) Rebecca Ann Nations and they had one daughter. They separated and both remarried. Records of the Chancery Court, Lawrence County, July 1895, docket 5836, shows Bill for Divorce by Benjamin F. Bullock against R. Anna Bullock of Lincoln County, showing they married on Oct. 21, 1884, had a daughter Mary about age eight.

The Marion County marriage records shows Benjamin F. Bullock m- Cornelia Bracey on Feb. 5, 1880. It is possible this is one and the same Benjamin F. Bullock. Informants do not know if Benjamin had a marriage before his marriage to Rebecca Ann Nations.

After her divorce from Benjamin Franklin Bullock, Rebecca Ann m- (2) Mr. C. E. Watts, and they operated the Watts Hotel in Monticello. m- (3) R. O. Edwards, m- (4) Elijah Lee. I interviewed Mrs. Lee in her room at the Watts hotel in Monticello on April 13, 1965. She died May 31, 1965, and because of her active life, her obituary is copied from the Jackson Daily News of June 1, 1965:

"Monticello - services were held in the Monticello Methodist Church, Tuesday for Mrs. Annie Nations Lee, 97, oldest citizen of Monticello and one of the oldest in Lawrence County. Mrs. Lee, long identified with Monticello history, died late Sunday afternoon at the Watts Hotel here which was her home. She had a long illness having been an invalid since an automobile accident in May of 1955, when she suffered a broken hip. Mrs. Lee was buried in the Masonic Cemetery in Monticello with the Lawrence County Funeral Home in charge.

"Mrs. Lee was born Sept. 28, 1867, in what was then Lawrence County and is now Lincoln County. Her first marriage was to the late B. F. Bullock, who died many years ago. Her second husband the late Charles E. Watts, with her established the Watts hotel here, opening on March 1, 1904. Mrs. Lee had owned and operated the hotel since that time until her illness, even supervising since a part of her illness. Mr. Watts died in 1924, and in 1926, Mrs. Lee married the late R. O. Edwards of Jackson, who died the following

year. She later was married to the late Elijah Lee, who died in 1946. She lost the first hotel by fire and the site was moved to the present brick building in the heart of Monticello.

"For many years she had been a member of the Monticello Methodist Church and of Monticello Chapter No. 95, Order of the Eastern Star. For a number of years she operated a four hundred acre farm near town. She leaves one daughter Mrs. Mary E. Hart, a granddaughter, Mrs. Marie Hart Keyser, both of the Watts Hotel, a grandson, J. E. Hart, Jr., at present in Monticello en-route to Florida; a brother, Luther Nations of Brookhaven, and two great grandsons, David Eugene Hart and Julius Eugene Hart III."

The second marriage of Benjamin F. Bullock was to Demaris White on July 30, 1895, Lawrence Co. Book B, p. 318. She died about 1918 and is also buried at Pleasant Hill. Benjamin F. Bullock had 1 child by his first marriage and 4 children by his second marriage:

1. Mary Elizabeth Bullock, b-1887, m- Julius Eugene Hart, had 2 children:
    - a. Theresa Marie Ann Hart, m- James Joseph Keyser, no children.
    - b. Julius Eugene Hart, Jr., had heart surgery in Brookhaven, Miss. in June 1966, has two sons: David Eugene Hart and Julius Eugene Hart, III.
  2. Robert Lee Bullock, b-Mar. 2, 1900, d-Mar. 1950, buried Pleasant Hill, m- 1921, Lincoln Co., to Clara Marie Kyzar, had 2 sons: She gave information on this family in 1966.
    - a. Robert Ermus Bullock, m- 1942, Lincoln Co., to Maggie Lou Kernop from Camden, Miss. 3 children:
      1. Bobbye Alice Bullock, m- Roy \_\_\_\_\_ stationed in San Antonio.
      2. Mark Ermus Bullock
      3. Harold Edward Bullock
    - b. James Franklin Bullock, postmaster at Bogue Chitto, m- Rachel Posey, and they have a son: James Franklin Bullock, Jr. b-1958.
  3. Hughey Bullock died about age 7.
  4. Bennie F. Bullock, lived in Gretna, La., died in June 1966, m- (1) Ermadeen Kyzar, had 1 ch. m- (2) Panola Barnett, had 3 ch:
    - a. Loyce Arden Bullock
    - b. Bennie Bullock, Jr.
    - c. Richard Bullock
    - d. Demaris Bullock, adopted.
  5. Cecil Bullock, lives in Texas, m- (1) Amelda Barnett, had 3 ch. m- (2) Trudie Hodges Young, no children by No. 2.
    - a. Cecil Bullock, Jr.
    - b. Reba Bullock
    - c. Margretha Bullock
- i. C. Annie Bullock, b-ca 1864, dau. of Simeon and Nancy Williamson Bullock, m- Isiah "Buddy" Busby, both buried at Topisaw Church, had 3 children:
    1. Thompsie Busby, m- Mattie Roberts, lived in Lincoln County.
    2. Henry Busby died unmarried.
    3. Lizzie Busby, m- J. C. Warnack, had no children.

Sections 10 and 11BEDIA and ADA BULLOCK

Bedia Bullock reported as a daughter of Joel and Rhoda Davis Bullock, is probably one and the same as Beeder Bullock, shown in Marriage Book 2, page 100, Lawrence County, Miss. married on August 26, 1833, to Calvin Smith. You will note in the administration of the estate of Richard Bullock in 1838, Calvin Smith is one of the bondsmen for Joel Bullock as administrator.

The Calvin Smith family is not located in the later census records for Lawrence or adjoining counties. Many of their relatives went to Texas, that is, Bullock relatives, so maybe they went too.

As far the other daughter, who could have been Delia, Eptha, or Aida, I have not been able to get a lead for development.

Section 12JOSEPH R. BULLOCK

Joseph R. Bullock, son of Joel and Rhoda Davis Bullock, b- Feb. 19, 1827, d-Feb. 14, 1870 in Lawrence County, Miss., m- Nancy Ellen Davis, b-1826 in Georgia, d-Dec. 1909 in Lawrence County, both buried at Rocky Hill cemetery on the old Bullock place near Bethany church on Whitesand Creek just south of the corporate limits of Prentiss, Miss. Nancy Ellen's mother was a Miss Diamond and she is reported to have had two brothers who were members of Congress from Georgia. The 1870 Mortality Schedule of Lawrence County shows that Joseph R. Bullock died of consumption.

The 1850 census of Lawrence County, Miss. hh 228:

Joseph Bullock	22 m
Nancy	22 f
Ada	4 f
Elizabeth	1 f

The 1860 census, Lawrence County, hh 117.

Joseph Bullock	35 m
Nancy	33 f
Ada	14 f
Elizabeth	12 f
Eliza	9 f
Frances	7 f
Wm.	2 m

The 1880 census, Lawrence Co.

Nancy Bullock	53
William	22
Sarah V.	19
Henry Tom	16

Joseph R. and Nancy Ellen Davis Bullock were parents of 7 children:

- a. Ada Bullock, b-ca 1846, reported to have "worked for the Lamptons in Columbia, Miss." m- Vince Garner in Marion County, they had 3 children and were divorced:
  1. Weems Garner, b-ca 1870 d-1889
  2. Minerva Garner, m- a Mr. Fenn in Columbia, Marion County, had several children, including James Fenn, and a daughter.
  3. Davis Garner married and had a daughter:
    1. Ada Jane Garner m- Earlie Foles, lived near Hattiesburg, divorced.
- b. Elizabeth Diamond "Betty" Bullock, b-Feb. 16, 1847, d-April 1914, m- George Washington Clough, b-1837 Augusta, Maine, d-June 1915, both buried in Prentiss cemetery. He was a Captain in Confederate Army. They had 2 children:
  1. Louella Dudley Clough, b-July 10, 1870, d-July 10, 1942, m- April 30, 1895, in Adams County, to James Edgar Banks, M. D., b-Sept. 20, 1862, Marion County, d-Jan. 28, 1914, both buried Prentiss cemetery. She is the one who gave the quit claim to Bethany church referred to in the beginning of this record. They had 3 children:
    - a. Dudley Banks, b-June 2, 1896, m- June 23, 1920, Robert Edward Weathersby, b-June 22, 1891. She gave information on this family in 1955. They had 3 children:
      1. Adrienne Joyce Weathersby, b-July 23, 1921, m- May 3, 1946, William Leslie Polk, II, b-Dec. 5, 1912, and they have 3 ch: William Leslie Polk III, b-July 14, 1947; Edward Banks Polk, b-April 12, 1949; and Judith Emily Polk, b-June 21, 1953.



2. Marshall Banks Weathersby, b-Sept. 30, 1925, A Captain in USAF with meritorious service in the Korean War, m- Mar. 18, 1950, Betty Ruth Riley, b-Oct. 3, 1927, and they had a son: Marshall Riley Weathersby b-Oct. 20, 1953.
3. Robert Edward Weathersby Jr., b-Dec. 20, 1937.
- b. Alberta Clough Banks, b-Aug. 16, 1898, m- Oct. 27, 1919, in Okla. City, to Robert B. Seay, b-Jan. 11, 1889, in Hinds County, Miss. They live Biloxi, Miss. and have a son:
  1. Olin Blake Seay, b- Jan. 10, 1924, New Hebron, m- Dec. 31, 1946, Baton Rouge, La., to Effie Tralor Nations, b-Nov. 2, 1923, Jones County, Miss. Vet. of WWII with many honors in the Pacific War Zone.
    - a. Patricia Ann Seay, b-Sept. 21, 1950, Brookhaven, Miss.
    - b. Ernest Blake Seay, b-Sept. 17, 1954, Gladewater, Tex.
    - c. Emily Manson Banks, b-May 30, 1901, d-Sept. 1916.
2. Albert Louis Clough, died 1889 about age 18.
- c. Louisa Ellen Bullock, dau. of Joseph R. and Nancy Ellen Davis Bullock, b-Aug. 10, 1852, d-Dec. 31, 1892, m- 1868, Albert John Turnage, b-Nov. 14, 1840, Cheraw, S.C., d-June 30, 1913. They had 11 children. After death of "Lou", Albert John m- (2) Nancy Carolyn Thompson, b-Feb. 26, 1849, d-Nov. 29, 1917, all three are buried at Old Bethel Church, New Hebron, Miss., his grave between the two wives.
  1. Joseph Davis Turnage, b-June 30, 1869, d-July 3, 1892, unmarried.
  2. George P. Turnage, b-1871, m- Bessie Wilson, had 3 children:
    - a. Mary Lou Turnage, b-1908, m- Shelby Bass
    - b. Elizabeth Turnage, b-1910, m- Gordon Thomas
    - c. Nell Turnage, b-1914, m- Leslie L. Flowers and had a son.
  3. Albert Young Turnage, b-Feb. 17, 1873, d-April 1898, age 19 years, 2 months, 13 days.
  4. Lulisa Mary Turnage, b-1875, m- William R. Gibson, b-1870, lived at Sontag, Miss. no children.
  5. Nancy Lila Turnage, b-Dec. 5, 1876, d-Sept. 23, 1894. The grave marker shows her name "Allila N."
  6. Virginia Ellen Turnage "Jennie" b-1879, d-1909, m- Sidney Donald, b-1876, and they had 5 children:
    - a. Albert Sidney Donald, b-1910, m- 1932, Betty Sue Berry, and had 2 ch: Bettie Sid, and Patricia Donald.
    - b. William Lavell Donald, b-1912, m- 1942, Ruth Mitchell, and they had an adopted son.
    - c. Herbert P. Donald, b-1913, m- 1943, Winnie \_\_\_\_\_.
    - d. Lula Donald, b-1916, m- 1941, V. P. Shivers, New Hebron, Miss. and they adopted a son, Donald Shivers.
    - e. Virginia Donald, b-1918, m- 1949, John McMillen, and had 4 ch.
  7. William C. Turnage, b-Mar. 14, 1881, d-Mar. 26, 1947, m- Aug. 27, 1911, Lela V. Shivers, b-Jan. 24, 1886, d-July 15, 1965, survived by 1 son, Judge Turnage; 1 dau. Mrs. Lela Anderson; dau.in-law, Kathlyn Turnage; bro. G. C. Shivers; sister, Mrs. Mattie Partman. Both buried at Bethel Cemetery. 3 children:
    - a. William C. Turnage, b-Sept. 14, 1914, d-Mar. 30, 1948, buried New Hebron, m- Dec. 13, 1939, Kathlyn Parker, b-Aug. 30, 1919, 1 son: William C. Turnage, III, b-Nov. 28, 1944.
    - b. Evan Albert Turnage, b-Feb. 15, 1918, m- May 26, 1946, Ethlyn

- Dale, b-Jan. 4, 1919. He was former representative from Lawrence County and resigned to become Chancery Judge of the 13th District, in November 1962. They have two adopted children.
- c. Lela Victoria Turnage, b-Nov. 26, 1923, m- June 23, 1944,<sup>(1)</sup> James George Farris, Sr., b-July 12, 1922. He died and is buried at Lakewood, Jackson, Miss. Lela m- (2) O. M. Anderson, Jr., and lives in Jackson. Two children: James George Farris, Jr., b-May 12, 1945; and Sarah Victoria Farris, b-Jan. 4, 1949.
8. Amanda J. Turnage, dau. of Louisa Ellen and Albert John Turnage, b-1883, d-Oct. 21, 1963, age 80, m- 1913, Thomas N. Kelly, b-1883, both buried at New Hebron. She gave information on this family in 1960.
- a. Albert T. Kelly, b-1913, died young.
- b. James Donald Kelly, b-1918, m- 1947, Myrna Little, b-1925. She had a child by a former marriage. James D. Kelly is a seismologist with Atlantic Refinery Company.
1. Joseph Frank Kelly, b-Nov. 25, 1944
2. Thomas Henry Kelly, b-April 23, 1949
3. Donna Eugenia Kelly, b-Jan. 30, 1955
- c. Mary Louise Kelly, b-1920, m- 1947, Joseph Filipski, b-1915, he is retired after 20 years army service, and they live Lansing, Mich. and have 2 ch: Thomas Filipski, b-Sept. 5, 1948; and Mary Jo Filipski.
9. John Vanderbilt Turnage, b-1885, m- 1909, Elizabeth Smith, b-1886, and they have 5 children:
- a. Otie Grace Smith Turnage, b-1910, m- Tom Underwood, no children.
- b. Laura Louise Turnage, b-1912, m- Clyde Lee, deceased, had one son: Clyde Wayne Lee.
- c. Jesse Vander Turnage, b-1919, Vet of WWII, m- Mary \_\_\_\_ and they have four children.
- d. Robert Glenn Turnage, b-1923, m- Evelyn Murphy. He was a Vet. of WWII, District Attorney of Lawrence County, shot a client in self-defense July 11, 1960, has 3 children.
- e. John Neal Turnage, b-1926, M. D. at Aberdeen, Miss. Vet. of WWII, m- Hershie Quin, has 3 daus: Susan, Linda, and another.
10. James Diamond Turnage, b-1888, d-June 1931, buried Bethel Cemetery, at New Hebron, m- 1917, Myrtis Nevels, b-1899, still living in New Hebron and they had 1 dau: Jamie Ellen Turnage, who was Executive Director of the YWCA, Jackson, Miss., died Jan. 15, 1964, age 48, a teenage favorite.
11. Louis Franklin Turnage, b-1892, d-April 2, 1965, age 72, obituary in Jackson Daily News of April 6, 1965, shows he left a wife, Bessie Shows, 1 son A.J., 1 bro., J.V., 2 sisters, Mrs. Lula Gibson and Mrs. V. A. Donald, 2 grandchildren and many great grandchildren. m- 1913 Bessie Shows, b-1899, had 1 child:
- a. Albert John Turnage, m- 1932, Edel Davis, and they have 2 children:
1. Albert John Turnage, Jr., m- 1953, Virginia Culpepper, 1 child.
2. James Louis Turnage, m- Karen Hinton, has 2 children.
- d. Frances J. Bullock, dau. of Joseph and Nancy Ellen Davis Bullock, b-ca 1853, m- 1872, Bk. 4, Lawrence Co., p. 310, William Alexander "Sandy" McRaney., and they had 8 children: (Both of them are buried at Williamsburg, Covington County. The 1880 census for Covington Co. p. 17,

Sandy McRaney 32 w m  
 Fannie 25 wife  
 Frances 6 dau  
 Mary A. 3 dau  
 Louisa 7/12 dau

1. Frances McRaney, b-1874, d-at age 23, unmarried. Taught school.
2. Mary Annie McRaney, b-1877, d-Jan. 1, 1918, unmarried, buried at Hattiesburg.
3. Louisa McRaney, b-1880, m- J. M. Hall, Hattiesburg, and had 5 ch:
  - a. Annie Lou Hall, m- Clyde Sharp, and they have 2 children: Jean Eloise Sharp, and Patricia Sharp.
  - b. Mildred Hall, m- Jerry H. Harbor, Hattiesburg, no children.
  - c. Kathleen Hall, married, lives New Orleans, has 4 children.
  - d. James Hall, twice married, lives in Florida, has son James.
  - e. Dau. Hall died infancy
4. Sallie McRaney, b-Sept. 23, 1882, d-about 1965, formerly a decorator at Edgewater Gulf Hotel, gave information on this family in Feb. 1960, m-Nov. 4, 1900, Joseph P. Fowler, Sr., b-Dec. 26, 1870, and they had 5 ch:
  - a. William Fowler died young
  - b. Joseph P. Fowler, Jr., b-Oct. 4, 1903, lives 5929 Honeysuckle, Houston, 17, Texas, m- Hattie Wilson of Hattiesburg, had 1 son: Joseph P. Fowler III.
  - c. Frances Elizabeth Fowler, b-Jan. 15, 1905, m- Fred L. Jackson, machinist, Gulfport, Miss. and they have 3 ch:
    1. Fred Jackson, Jr., now in California.
    2. Frances Elizabeth Jackson, m- Mr. Biddle, of Indiana.
    3. Betty Jo Jackson, m- Mr. Tanner, lives Florida.
  - d. George Hickman Fowler died young.
  - e. Helen Fowler, b-Nov. 1, 1909, lives Ridgeland, Miss., m- Fred McAlexander, has 2 children:
    1. Harold Lee McAlexander, m- Irene Travillion of Water Proof, La., and they have a son: David Harold Lee McAlexander.
    2. Sally Ann McAlexander, m- Gerald Romero, Biloxi, Miss.
5. John William McRaney died young, buried near Prentiss, Miss.
6. Floyd McRaney, d-1919, buried Hattiesburg, m- Joe George, no ch.
7. Nancy McRaney, m- (1) Charles B. Jones, a salesman, (2) Ernest Sellers, m- (3) S. N. Lowery. She now lives at 135 New Orleans Street in Hattiesburg, and was interviewed on Mar. 25, 1966, when she gave information on this family. Charles B. Jones had a dau: Ellen by his first marriage, then he and Nancy had a son.
  - a. Ellen Jones, step-dau. to Nancy, m-Alton Latimer and they live in Florida, have a son John Latimer who is married and has 3 children, whom Nancy loves as her own grandchildren.
  - b. Charles B. Jones, Jr., m- (1) Eloise Shoemaker Staples, and (2) Clara Mullens.
8. Henry Alexander McRaney died young, buried Hattiesburg, Old Cem.
- e. William Diamond "Billy" Bullock, son of Joseph and Nancy Ellen Davis Bullock, b-Mar. 21, 1858, d- Dec. 6, 1899, buried Rocky Hill, m- Dec. 14, 1882, Hattie Hall, b-Mar. 22, 1862, d-July 26, 1937, buried Antioch Cemetery, east of Prentiss, Miss. Information on this family given by Mrs. L. W. Johnson, Sr., and Mrs. Frank Venturini, Jackson.

William Diamond Bullock and Hattie Hall had 9 children:

1. Ginny Eleanor Bullock, b-Nov. 1883, d-1896.
2. Joseph Hall Bullock, b-Dec. 6, 1884, d-May 8, 1953, m- Dec. 1, 1912, Susie Dewitt (Bk.1, p.417 Jeff.Davis Co.). They have 2 ch:
  - a. Hattie Lela Bullock, b-Oct. 1914, m-Feb.22, 1945, Edward C. Jones, they live Delhi, La., and have a son: Joe Edward Jones, b-1/20/1953.
  - b. Preston Winford Bullock, b-Mar.29, 1917, a postal employee in Jackson, Miss. m- July 13, 1946, Edith Merle Payne, and they have a dau. Betty Sue Bullock, b-April 21, 1950.
3. Robert Dewitt Bullock, b-Oct. 20, 1886, d-Feb. 19, 1933, buried Brady Cemetery near Prentiss, m- Aug. 21, 1907, Bk 1, p. 55, Jeff.Davis Co., Flora Alpha Harvey, b-Oct. 12, 1888, d-Aug. 1963, and they had 5 ch:
  - a. Infant dau. b and d 1909
  - b. Billy Robert Bullock b and d 1910
  - c. Etta Rae Bullock, b-Oct. 8, 1912, d-July 1961, was in Army Nurse Corps, Keesler Air Force Base, Biloxi. Unmarried
  - d. Henry Tom Bullock, b-Jan. 21, 1918, m- Feb. 14, 1945, Bertile Lofton, b-June 22, 1920, and they have 1 child: Frances Nell Bullock, b-Aug. 6, 1947. They live at Prentiss, Miss.
  - e. Robert Dewitt Bullock, b-July 11, 1931.
4. William David Bullock, b-May 20, 1888, m-Sept. 29, 1912, Bk I, p. 104, Jeff.Davis Co., Bertha Isabel McPhail, b-June 2, 1892, they live RFD, Prentiss, Miss. and have 6 ch:
  - a. Ruffee Juanita Bullock, b-Aug. 5, 1913, m- July 4, 1960, Ezelle Kendrick, and they live at Columbia, Miss.
  - b. Louella Waddell Bullock, b-Nov. 7, 1915, m- Jan. 4, 1941, to Rufus Ratliff Robertson, Columbia, Miss. and they have 2 children: Linda Jo Robertson b-Sept.23,1941; Jane Elizabeth Robertson, b-July 14, 1943.
  - c. Sarah Cleo Bullock, b-Nov. 16, 1917, m- Dec. 22, 1942, Charles James Parkman, Columbia, Miss. and they have 2 ch: Charles James Parkman, Jr., b-June 17, 1945, and Mary Ida Parkman, b & d 1947.
  - d. Doris Erlene Bullock, b-May 2, 1921, m- May 8, 1947, Lynn Butler, Columbia, Miss., has 3 children: Cheryl Lane, b-Aug. 14, 1948; Frankie Lynn b-Dec. 4, 1951; and Michael Bert Butler, b-Mar.18,1959.
  - e. William Albert Bullock, b-July 2, 1923, m- April 4, 1944, Frances Nell Garner, They live Prentiss, Miss. and have 2 ch: Sherman Wayne b-June 19, 1946; and William Terry Bullock, b-Oct. 11, 1958.
  - f. Joe Hall Bullock, b-Feb. 17, 1926, m-Dec. 27, 1947, Lela June Smith, they live RFD Prentiss, Miss. and have 5 children: Charlotte Ann, b-June 21, 1948; Rondo Joe, b-Nov. 14, 1950; Martha Dianne b-Feb. 9, 1952; William David, b-Dec. 18, 1954; and Gregory Harold Bullock, b-July 22, 1960.
5. Ruth Louella Bullock, b-Dec. 29, 1890, m-Dec. 17, 1911, Bk 1, p. 354, Jeff.Davis, Co., Lewis Earl Magee, RFD, Collins, Miss. Had 3 ch:
  - a. Sarah Elizabeth Magee b & d infancy
  - b. William Rufus Magee b-Feb. 14, 1916, d-April 12, 1945, in Europe during WWII, m- Jessie Mae Shannon, and they had 4 children:
    1. Charlene Shannon Magee, b-July 21, 1936.
    2. William Reginald Magee, b-Oct. 6, 1938, m- Sept. 1, 1956, Lenora Ramsey.
    3. Martha Jane Magee, b-Jan. 9, 1940.
    4. George Larry Magee b-Nov. 21, 1941.

- c. Helen Ruth Magee, b-Mar. 9, 1923, m- May 18, 1945, Lloyd George Thurman, RFD, Collins, Miss., and they had 2 ch: Mary Susan Thurman b-Mar. 28, 1947; and Stephen Patrick Thurman, b-Jan. 1958.
- 6. Henry Thomas Bullock, b-Nov. 20, 1892, d-Oct. 20, 1918, in France during WWI.
- 7. Evans Alexander Bullock, b-Dec. 7, 1894, m- Nov. 25, 1926, Myrtle Elizabeth Scarborough, b-Sept. 25, 1901, RFD, Prentiss, Miss. 1 son:
  - a. William Evans Bullock, b-Feb. 13, 1930, m- Minnie Lou Buchanan.
- 8. Anna Wadell Bullock, b- April 12, 1898, m- Mar. 8, 1919, Frank Hubert Williams, Route 1, Collins, Miss. and they have 6 children:
  - a. Alma Pearl Williams, b-Nov. 2, 1920, m- July 1, 1944, Clyde J. Dunn, Jackson, Miss. they have 2 ch: Connie Deweese Dunn, b-Sept. 15, 1945; and Penny Jean Dunn, b-Mar. 24, 1947.
  - b. Isaac Milton Williams, b-Jan. 15, 1922, m- Jan. 1954, Billy Faye Stewart, they live RFD, Collins, Miss. and have a son: James Milton Williams, b-Nov. 28, 1955.
  - c. Iris Sybil Williams, b-Aug. 28, 1923, m- Jan. 9, 1944, Frank Venturini, Jackson, Miss. and they have 2 ch: Frank, Jr., b-Oct. 22, 1944; and Richard Williams Venturini, b-July 23, 1948.
  - d. Evelyn Hazel Williams, b-May 30, 1925, m- Nov. 12, 1945, to Stennis Murray. They live Glendale, Ariz.
  - e. Frank Hubert Williams, Jr., b- m- Feb. 24, 1948, Barbara Burgin, they live Prentiss, Miss. and have 3 ch: Frank Hubert Williams III, b-July 28, 1949; Jennifer Ruth Williams, b-April 5, 1953; and Jeffery Thomas Williams, b-Aug. 20, 1954.
  - f. Elizabeth Ann Williams, b-Aug. 30, 1935, m- April 15, 1961, Richard Britton Mason, and they live Scottsdale, Ariz.
- 9. Elizabeth Diamond Bullock, dau. of William Diamond and Hattie Hall Bullock, b-Nov. 18, 1900, m- June 11, 1928, to Lonnie Wells Johnson, b-July 9, 1897. She and Iris Sybil Williams in 8-c above furnished information on this family. Mr. Johnson owns and operates a Pest Control business in Jackson, and they had 2 children:
  - a. Lonnie Wells Johnson, Jr., b-May 2, 1932, m- June 1, 1957, Patricia Ann Thompson, and they have Lonnie Wells Johnson, III, b- Dec. 29, 1959.
  - b. Joe Douglas Johnson, b-Sept. 12, 1939.
- f. Sarah Virginia "Sallie" Bullock, b-Jan. 14, 1861, d-Mar. 31, 1892, buried Rocky Hill cemetery, m- Feb. 10, 1886, Lawrence Co., James Capers Turnage, and they had 4 children. After death of Sallie Virginia, he remarried to Mollie Stewart on Aug. 14, 1894. He died June 28, 1917.
  - 1. Alma Clough Turnage, b-Feb. 2, 1888, d-Aug. 30, 1900.
  - 2. Frances Bethel "Fannie" Turnage, b-Aug. 10, 1889, d-July 4, 1945, buried New Hebron, m- Jan. 29, 1914, to Hugh L. Thompson, and they had 2 ch:
    - a. Nancy Carolyn Thompson, b-Dec. 31, 1914, m- Aug. 3, 1941, Daniel Eugene Breeland, attorney, they live 3919 Hanging Moss Road, Jackson. She has in her possession the Bible belonging to Sallie Virginia Bullock, and gave information for this record. 2 ch: Daniel Elza Breland, b-Aug. 2, 1942; and James Thompson Breland, b-Oct. 14, 1945.

- b. James David Thompson, b-June 21, 1918, Vet. of WWII, m- Oct. 14, 1948, to Mary Blackmon, and they have two children:  
James David Thompson, Jr., b-Aug. 1, 1949; and Hugh Allen Thompson, b-Oct. 1, 1953.
- c. twin b & d Mar. 23, 1892
- d. " " " " "

- g. Henry Tom Bullock, known as Judge because of his position, b-Aug. 10, 1863, d-Dec. 14, 1892, unmarried, buried at Rocky Hill Cemetery which is located just south of the corporate limits of Prentiss, and on the old home place of Joel and Rhoda Davis Bullock. Henry Tom was the youngest child of Joseph and Nancy Ellen Davis Bullock.

Cont'd from page 42:

Children of Mary Eliza Forbes and Robert Boyles:

- a. Margie Marie Boyles m- (1) Richard Henderson, had 2 sons and divorced.  
m- (2) Fred Crosby.
  - 1. Kenneth Wayne Henderson Crosby
  - 2. Ronnie Dale Henderson Crosby
- b. Argie Louvine Boyles m- Joe Burstein, had no children.
- c. Bessie Louise Boyles m- Hershel B. Pounds, had children: Charles Robert Pounds, John Michael Pounds, and Rita Jean Pounds.
- d. Mary Virginia Boyles m- Edgar Nichols, and had children: James Edgar, Robert Henry, Catherine, Judith, and Carolyn Nichols.
- e. Emma Lou Boyles, m- (1) Donald Alexander, divorced, m- (2) Dennis M. Mullins, had children:
  - 1. Louise Alexander
  - 2. Don Alexander
  - 3. Deborah Ann Mullins
  - 4. Linda Lee Mullins
  - 5. Dennis Murphy Mullins
- f. Rachel Rebecca Boyles, m- Walter May, they have 1 dau: Brenda Gail May.
- g. Hertis Hugh Boyles, m- Cora \_\_\_\_\_, they have 2 children: Jim Boyles, and Joy Lynn Boyles.
- h. Glenn Howard Boyles, m- Sylvia Ladner, and they have 3 sons: James Howard, John Windal, and Joseph Boyles.

Children of Dessie E. Forbes and Collins E. Pittman:

- a. Edward Collins Pittman, m- Claire Ann Reeves, had no children.
- b. Doris Kathleen Pittman, m- Feldon Morgan, and had 2 sons: Larry Feldon and George Kenneth Morgan.
- c. Nellie Eltie Pittman, m- Virgil Earl Brumfield, had children: Brian Keith, Alan Virgil, and Pamela Gail Brumfield.
- d. Freddie Fay Pittman, m- K. C. Leggett, and had a son: Thomas Mitchell Leggett.

SOME BULLOCK TWIGS

These twigs are included for the benefit of those who are engaged in further research.

Mr. John T. DeLoach, 703 West Court St., Winnfield, La., says that John Trichel DeLoach, b-10/1/1893, was a son of John Egbert DeLoach (and Kate Trichel Carver) son of Egbert H. DeLoach and Amanda Bullock to Winn Parish, La., in 1830s.

From Mrs. Joe D. Trice, Franklin, Tenn.:  
 John Bullock, St. Marys Co. Md., had son  
 John Bullock (wife Catherine, St. Marys Co. Md.)  
 James Bullock (wife Sarah, Granville Co., N. C. )  
 James Bullock (wife Mary Phillips, Granville Co. N.C.)  
 William Bullock (wife Mary Stem or Stern)  
 Thomas Bullock (wife Amy King Maxwell, Shelbyville, Tenn.)  
 Sarah Elizabeth Bullock (Husband Wm Creswell, Alliuma, Tenn.)  
 Elizabeth Creswell, m- Joe D. Trice.

From: J. Floyd Bullock, 521 Chestnut St., S.W. Camden, Ark.,  
 Christopher Bullock had son  
 Josiah William Bullock, b-1836 in Tenn. d-1863, m- 1859 Calhoun Co. Miss.  
 to Elizabeth Ann Halsell.

Mrs. W. E. Haase, 10236 S. River Oaks Dr., Baton Rouge, says Clarkie Bullock b-1813 in Ga., d-k870 St. Helena Parish, La., m-1832 Wash. Parish, La. to Samuel Alexander Slocum.

Mrs. Ina Mae Richardson, Audubon Pl. Jackson, Miss. & Mrs. J. E. Ericson, 16114 Red Bud St., Nacogdoches, Tex., give information that William Bullock, b-1764 Va., to S. C., to Ga., to Pike Co., Miss. m- (1) Elizabeth Oliphant, (2) Spicey Bowman, had children: Edward, Elizabeth, David, John, Winifred, Sallie, James and Benna. Mrs. Ericson has the old Bible and has done much research on this family.

Mrs. Priscilla Machel, 1601 Redbud, Nacogdoches, Texas, says Lemuel Bullock m- Martha L. Day, had daughter Anna Newton Bullock, b-June 9, 1834, Holmes County, Miss. m- 1849 Sabinetown, Tex. to Joseph Adolphus Whittlesey, b-1820. Also that Lemuel had son James W. Bullock, b-1839 in Miss. and refers to Whittlesey Genealogy which shows that Edgar A. Whittlesly b-1819 in Lawrence County, Miss. m- (1) Elizabeth Bullock and (2) Mary Ann Scott. Could this Elizabeth Bullock be one of the missing daughters of Joel Bullock referred to on page 107?

Mrs. Linda Langston Fimbres, 12232 1/2 East 195th, Artesia, Calif. says James Bullock had a son Thadeus Warsaw Bullock, who had a son Thaddeus Warson Bullock, b-1865, Nacogdoches, Tex., and m- Mary Elender Horton, b-1873.

Mrs. Tony Delano, 1407 Townsend Court, Richland, Washington, was Ada Herminia Bullock, dau. of Edward Hampton and Mary Jane Chaney Bullock b and m in Kentucky, d- in Montana.



Mr. Joe Ragland Bullock, formerly Attorney at Law, and Director of the A&I Board for the State of Mississippi, who was killed in a tornado in 1966, submitted the following: (Parenthetical expressions are those of the editor)

"My great grandfather was Zachariah Bullock who married Nancy Harper. He and 6 or 7 brothers came from North Carolina to Miss. and Zachariah Bullock settled at Gum Springs near Braxton in Simpson County. One brother settled in Hinds County, Miss. and about 6 brothers went to Pike Co. Miss. It is believed that Zachariah was a school teacher and probably died before the Civil War (not in 1860 census). He and his wife Nancy had about 9 children:

1. Pat Bullock (James P. age 12 in 1850, m- 1/7/1880 Bettie Jane Thomas, Rankin Co. Also see Will Book 2, p. 144 Rankin Co.) is buried at Dry Creek in Rankin County. As a practicing attorney in Brandon, Miss., I was retained to settle the Pat Bullock estate approx. 40 years after his death.
2. Jesse Bullock (Jesse W. age 11 in 1850) m- Martha Thomas (Sept. 27, 1880 Simpson Co.), sister to Bettie Thomas above.
3. Harrison Bullock died during Civil War (Edward Harrison age 10 in 1850)
4. Henry Clay Bullock m- Ellen Taylor (Dec. 22, 1880 Rankin Co.) Much of the information contained in this report came from Uncle Clay. (See below)
5. Lizzie Bullock m- a Catron (Martha E. age 7 in 1850)
6. Jodie m- a Hilton (Is this Josephine age 26 in 1880 census?)
7. Armina Bullock m- Adison Columbus Manning. Armina b-1849, d-1930, her husband b-1849, d-1947, both buried Gum Springs Baptist Church near Braxton, Miss. (m-Nov. 1873, Simpson Co. - Harriet A., age 1/12 in 1850 census.)
8. Another daughter m- a Lewis from Crystal Springs, Miss. (Is this Nancy, age 5 in 1850?)
9. Labon Orlander Bullock, my grandfather m- Emma Francis Hasty and had 8 children: Harvey Hasty; Maurice L.; Harriet; Katie m- Melrose Smith; Clarence m- Bessie Burnham; Amanda m- Charlie W. Jones; Harrison Lee; and Ola Bullock m- A. J. Ferrell.

My father Harvey Hasty Bullock, m- Mary Inez Williams (Dec. 24, 1912, Rankin Co.) and had 4 children: W. F(rancis); Harvey Hasty, Jr.; Joe Ragland (killed in Mar. 1966, age 46, m- Margaret Killeen, had ch. Jim, Jay, and Jan); and Mary Emma Bullock who married Tilden Magee, Los Angeles, Calif. "

The obituary for Henry Clay Bullock, Jr., shows he d-Feb. 1, 1962, age 75, survived by wife; 2 sons, H. C. III of Atlanta; Robert F., Billings, Mont; 1 bro, Robert L., Jackson; 3 sisters, Mrs. A. L. Sandel, Mrs. Mamie Sandifer, Mrs. Pearl Cooper; 1 dau. Mrs. J. W. Lewis, Rosedale.

In 1810, Stephen Bullock and wife Mary are shown in Claiborne County, Miss. Josiah Bullock is also in Claiborne County in 1810. In 1816, William Bullock is shown in Amite County, and in Pike County, we find Silas, William, and David Bullock. In 1820, we find James B. Bullock in Wilkinson County; James in Lawrence County; Silas in Covington County; Edward, Lemuel, and William in Pike County; Mary in Claiborne County; and Joseph in Monroe County, Miss.

Probate records in Covington County, Miss. show that Silas Bullock died Oct. 1854 and left heirs: wife Susan (Ilsey was first wife b-1795, d-1847); David Gordon Bullock whose wife is shown as Rhoda; Rhoda and Seaborn Johnson; Sarah and William Husband (Sarah later married a Mr. Futch); John Dossett

and wife Lydia; Joseph Sanford and wife Nancy; Abner Dossett and wife Vashti; John D. Sanford and wife Elizabeth; S. J. M. Bullock; J. J. Bullock; Wm. B. Ates and wife Martha; Jesse R. Bullock, minor.

Mt. Horem Church cemetery in Covington County, Miss. shows Sarah, wife of Sidney Bullock, b-1829, d-1904; Sidney L., son of Sidney Bullock, 1868-1886; Charlie, son of J.T. and ME. Bullock, 1872-1880; James, son of J.T. and M.E. Bullock, 1877-1879.

Grave markers in Sanford Cemetery, Covington Co., Jesse R. Bullock 1834-1894; Amanda Bullock, 1832-1885; John J. Bullock, 1826-1901; Sarah, wife of John J. 1823-1892; Isley Bullock 1795-1847 (court records show her as first wife of Silas Bullock).

Copiah County records show Silas J.M. Bullock, b-1821, d-1906, m-1852 to Amanda J. McVey, b-1829, d-1893, both buried Martinsville, Miss.

Mrs. Adeline Mason Houston, 211 Sisk Ave., Oxford, Miss., says that Sarah Bullock, m- Nicholas Meriwether Anderson, 1773-1824, had dau: Sarah N. Anderson, 1815-1888, m- William Brockman Mason, 1814-1877, (Both buried Christian County, Ky.), their son: Meriwether Anderson 1853-1900, m- Lulu Jennie Wills, their son: Brockman Mason m- Madie Kirby, parents of Mrs. Houston.

Mrs. Norma Jean Fleig, Evansville, Indiana, says: Obediah Bullock b-ca 1759 m- Chloe, had son (Isle of Wight, Va.) Thomas Bullock b-1789 m- Frances Giles, had son George Bradford Bullock, b-1819, m- Emeline Drury, had dau: Frances Drury Bullock, b-1844, m- Anthony Stevenson

Mr. Nathan Bullock, Manager of the Money Mart, Jackson, Miss. gives the following information: Jim Bullock had seven children,

1. Joseph Albert Bullock, twin to Alvin, lives at McLain, Miss., married first to Sadie \_\_\_\_\_ who died about 1953, then he married Margaret. Nathan the informant, is the adopted son of Joseph Albert.
2. Alvin Bullock, twin to Joseph Albert, lives in Texas, and has three children.
3. Ben Bullock, retired from U.S. Marines, lives in Mobile, is a radio operator, married but has no children.
4. Robert Bullock married and has 3 children, lives in Hattiesburg, Miss.
5. Butler Bullock married and lives at Pascagoula, Miss. but has no children.
6. Nettie Bullock married a Mr. Holmes, lives San Francisco, has 2 sons.
7. Another daughter married.

Jim Bullock had brothers Ollie, Nathan, and Nolie Bullock. Nolie Bullock had daughters, Sandra, Kay, and Hilda, and son Ray, employee of Taylor Refrig. Co., Jackson, Miss. The Clarion Ledger of March 29, 1965, carries death notice for E. Ray Bullock, age 52, 295 Wildwood Terrace, a native of Collins, Miss., formerly of Prentiss, left wife Shelly Mae Quinnelly, a son Edward Ray, Jr., four brothers: Lamar, Earl, Dewitt, of Collins, and Dewey of Columbia.

Dewitt Bullock had daughter Beth who married James Harold Lowery of Collins. Lamar Bullock had a son L. B. Bullock.

In the late 1700s and early 1800s there were many Kentucky land grants to Bullocks.

The History of Travis County (Texas) and Austin by Barkley says: "It was in 1849 that the Bullock Hotel, meeting place of those first settlers changed from being the Swisher Hotel to the Austin Hotel of Henry W. McCulloch. Capt. James G. Swisher, former owner, was erecting a two story building on the Avenue in front of Bullock's with four rooms up and four down and the usual galleries.

"Then there was Congress Avenue between Pecan and Bois D'Arc streets as it was then. At one time or another everyone in the city showed up at Bullock House kept by Mrs. Eberly. Bullock built little log guest cabins around his place where visitors stopped, there was one particular cabin on the Avenue that Sam Houston stayed in and the dining room was set up higher on Cedar posts. In the center of the cabins on the north side was a room for the china and for the first piano in Austin.

"The Bullock House was one of Austin's most historic ones, it was called the Carrolton place, then Swisher's in 1852, and Smith's in 1858. It later knew secession meetings and much of Austin's history. The loafer's log in front was a popular meeting place.

"In 1841, Bullock's Inn at Pecan and Congress was the stage stop.

"Trouble was brewing in the county leading up to the pig incident between the French Minister DeSaligny, and Richard Bullock, the inn-keeper from Kentucky, who later was called 'Mr. Bull-Ox' by deSaligny."

Austin Colony Pioneers shows that Rich Bullock married Mary Hunt.

Mrs. A. R. Nisbet, Jr., 414 South Monroe, San Angelo, Texas, says that Oliver Bullock was born in North Carolina about 1796, married Rebecca, born about 1802. They were in Bedford County, Tenn. in 1833 when son George W. Bullock was born. In 1850 they were in Crawford County, Missouri. Her tradition that Oliver Bullock was related to James Bullock who was born 1701 in Scotland and died 1780 in Georgia.

In Mason County, Kentucky, the marriage records and land records show Thadeus P. Bullock, Simon R. Bullock, Angeline Curtis Bullock, and others.

Mr. Owen Roberts, Attorney, Brookhaven, Miss. says that Daniel Bullock, d-1825 Edgefield Co. N.C., m-ca 1787 to Hannah Bell, had sons Thomas and David, and daughters Rachel, Martha, and Mary.

The Jackson Daily News of March 11, 1965, carries obituary for George Max Bullock, age 79, native of Union County, Miss., survived by wife, Gussie; three sons, T. J., Mayfield, and George Bullock, all of Jackson; three daus. Mrs. T. M. Perry and Mrs. P. Q. Cobb of Ingomar, and Mrs. E. L. Cach of Dearborn, Michigan; two sisters, Mrs. W. R. Gilliam of Enterprise and Mrs. Bill Couch of Jackson; 23 grandchildren and 35 great grandchildren. Also, the Dailey News, Jan. 13, 1966, carries death notice for George Washington Bullock, age 78, resident of Tippah County, Miss., survived by wife Jimmie; two daughters Mrs. Tom Chapman of Dumas and Mrs. Mona Faye Hamilton of Ripley; a step-son Dalton of La Crescenta, Calif.; and a brother William Paul Bullock of Truman, Ark.

The Pisgah Cemetery, Union County, Miss. has grave markers for Thomas J. Bullock b-Oct. 25, 1852, d-July 19, 1931; and for Ellen V. Bullock, b-Dec. 27, 1855, d-May 22, 1946. The Old Pine Pole Cemetery, Union County Miss. has a marker for Wiley G. Bullock, CO. B, 41 Miss. Inf. C.S.A., information from Mrs. Harold Houston at Oxford, Miss.

Mr. John Holiman Bullock, Manager of Morrison's Cafeteria, Jackson, Miss. says that Benjamin Bullock, Rome, Georgia, has son Claude Marion Bullock, born in Georgia, moved to Arkansas, had children: James Harold b-1904 in Ark; John Holiman; Samuel Isaiah; Audie Marion; Chester Henderson, a minister; Viva; Dorothy M.; and Ima Mae Bullock. John Holiman m- (1) Clyde Cofield of Birmingham, Ala., had children Alice Floy and John H. Jr., m- (2) Gertrude A. Weeks from Willis, Virginia.

Simpson County, Miss. land records show many land transfers involving Bullocks, most of which were in the locality of Westville, during the 1880s. Of course, the earliest records burned.

# I N D E X

Those who use this index are alerted to the repetition of given names in each succeeding generation. Also, a name may occur several times on the same page - in some instances referring to the same person, and in other instances referring to a different person. This is primarily a Bullock book so the Bullocks are indexed by given name, while allied families are indexed by surname only. In a few instances, the babies of the present generation are not indexed.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Adams	76	Barrett	67	Bozzelle	24-94
Adkins	61	Basinger	68	Bracey	28-105
Albright	89	Bass	7-50-54-	Brack	72
Albritton	50-91		55-56-57-86-109	Brady	57-95
Alexander	94-115	Bates	35-85-87-89-90	Brandon	96
Alford	59-83-84	Batey	55	Branton	31
Allen	103-104	Baughman	39-40-42	Brashier	90
Allred	89	Baxter	17-20-41	Breeden	104
Alumas	61	Beard	31-40-46-82	Breeland	43-113
Anderson	96	Bearden	24-94	Brewer	93-103
	-109-110-118	Beeson	101	Bridges	13-25-43-44-93
Andrews	10-28-31-	Bell	3-119	Brinson	62-66
	85-86-95-96	Bellamy	92	Brister	102-103-104
Anthony	27-28-29-	Bells	104	Brock	36-82-84
	59-85	Bennett	45-74-90	Brooks	47-75
Appleton	80	Benning	69	Bromfield-see Brumfield	
Ard	48	Berry	109	Brown	5-7-29-47-55
Armstrong	59	Bewley	36		76-85-86-89- 90
Arner	99	Beynon	20-21	Brumfield	10-15-16-22-
Arnet	8-9	Bickham	17-18-32		26-28-30-31-32-
Arno	85	Biddle	111		34-37-49-50-83-
Arnold	99	Biegler	27		84-85-86-87-94-96-
Artigue	104	Black	6-35		115
Ash	93	Blackmon	114	Bryant	36-64-65-94
Ates	118	Blackwell	45-48-65	Brydon	49
Aultman	60-62-64	Blade	102	Buchanan	113
Austin	92	Elythe	67	Buie	6
Avalon	49	Boleware	59	BULLOCK,	
		Bond	24-92-93-94	A.C.	58
Bagley	64	Boone	83-99	A.D.	58
Ball	28-42	Booth	54	Ada, also see Aida-	
Ballard	101-103-104	Boren	33		72-107-108
Banks	12-108-109	Bourgeois	33	Ada Estelle	102
Bankston	102	Bourne	59	Ada Herminia	116
Barber	99	Boutwell	92	Ada I.	54
Bardin	29	Bowman	27-28-29-116	Ada Indiana	69
Bardwell	99	Boyd	28-29-43-82-	Ada J.	71
Barkley	10-15		83-92-95-99- 101	Ada Jane	71-77
Barnes	4-8-89	Boyles	42-115	Ada M.	77
Barnett	103-106	Boyt	98	Ada Ruth	74

## I N D E X

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
BULLOCK Cont'd		BULLOCK,		BULLOCK,	
Agnes	3	Audrey Noilene	67	Cecil	106
A.I.	54	Austin	42	C.E.	77
Aida, see Ada		Austin L.	36	Charles	1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-11-13-14-39-67- 87
	11-14-107	Balaam	3	Charles E.	39-42-77
A.J.	39-97	Ballard	7	Charles F.	42
A.J.L.	71-72	Barbara	76	Charles Lavon	63
Albert	51-77	Barbara Ann	89	Charles Marshall	68
Alberta	63	Becky	79-80	Charles Ray	99
Albert Alvin	80	Bedia	11-14-107	Charles W. 38-39-40-41-42-44	
Albert John	105	Beeder	107	Charles Jerry	84
Alexander Alonzo		Ben	118	Charlie	75-87-118
	10-16-34	Benjamin	120	Charlotte	42
Alice	72-82	Benj. Franklin	97-105-106	Charlotte Ann	112
Alice A.	66	Bennie	40	Cherryl	67
Alice Lawrence	82	Bennie F.	106	Chester Henderson	120
Alma Lois	76	B.F.	97-105	Christopher	116
Almeda	58 to 56	Berta	40	Cindy	67
Almeta	58 to 66	Bertha	40	Clara	101
Alvin	118	Bettie Sue	112	Clarence E.	87
Amanda	116	Beverly Ray	102	Clarkie	116
Amie	2	Billie Faye	99	Claude Marion	120
Amos	72	Billie Riley	74	Claudia	42
Amos S.	72	Billy Darwin	74	Clyde	63
Amy	1-2-3	Billy Herman	76	Connie	42
Andy	40	Billy Robert	112	Conrad Glen	80
Angeline	16-81	Bobby	68	Corinne	82-84
	-84-100	Bobbie Alice	106	Crawford	83
Angeline Curtis	119	Bobette	89	C. W.	39
Angeline E.	81-84	Bonnie Lou	40	Cynthia Ellen	10-16-17-20
Ann	40-81	Bradley	89	Dale	76
Annabelle	80	Brenda	104	Dalphine	51
Anna Laura	85-86	Bunny Jean	84	Dan	67
Anna Newton	116	Butler	118	Daniel	53-68- 119
Anna Wadell	113	C.	16	Daniel Quin	66
Annette	40	C.A.E.	97	Dannie Jerry	89
Annie	97-105	C. Annie	106	Danny	66
Arabella Viola	67	Carla Jean	74	Darryl	63
Arick See Erick	39	Carl. B.	36-37	David	40-117-119
Arlos Houston	74	Carol	42-95	David Albert	35
Arminda	117	Caroline	15-16	David Bryan	102
Arthur	68-79	Caroline Brumfield	34-37	David Gordon	117
Arthur Vaughn	80	Carolyn	63	David Houston	74
Artie	58	Carroll	94	David Riley	74
Artie E.	65	Cassie	42		
Ary Jane	39	Catherine	83		
A.S.	54				
Audie Marion	120				

## I N D E X

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
BULLOCK, Cont'd		BULLOCK,		BULLOCK,	
David Russell	36	Elisa	97	Fannie	99-103
Davis 9-14-16-37-70		Elise	87	Felder	40
Davis B.	36	Eliself	21	Felton	40
Davis I.B. 10-16-34		Eliza	21-32-39-108	F.L.	58
Debby	76	Elizabeth 3-5-6-13-14-97-98-108-116		Florence	72
Debora	40	Elizabeth Diamond	108-113	Frances	58-94-108
Deborah	105	Elizabeth Laverne	105	Frances Drury	118
Deborah J.	102	Eliza Jane 53-54-58		Frances E.	62
Delia	9-107	Eliza Smith	54	Frances J.	110
Delia Quick	58	Elizia	21-32	Frances Nell	112
Delos	40	Ellen	72	Frank	51-87-100
Delos Jr.	40	Ellen V.	120	Fred	68
Demaris	106	Ellen V. Nell	35	Gail	76
Dennis Randle	102	Ellis	82	Gene	94
Dewey	118	Elma	64	George	84-119
Dewitt	118	Elton	67	George Bradford	118
D. I.	16	Elvin	40	George Jefferson	68
Dixie Lee	89	Emma	16-37	George Max	119
Dolia	100	Emma Elizabeth-Angeline	32	George W.	87-119
Don	63	Emma G.	35	Geo. Washington	119
Doris	36-67-100	Emma Jane	38-39-40-41-42	George Wilson	84
Doris Erlene	112	Emma Lou	36	Geraldine Eliza	36
Dorothy	63-99	Emmett	64-67	Gertrude	100
Dorothy Dale	36	Eptha	9-14-107	Gilbert	40
Dorothy M.	120	Erick	39-42	Ginny Eleanor	112
Dorothy Marie	102	Ernest Nolan	58-66	Gladys Evelyn	104
Douglas	84	Ernie	87	Glen	40
Dudley	38-43	Esco C.	42	Glenda Joyce	63
Duwarn Brack	74	Essie Almeda	66	Gordon Lewis	89
E. A.	12	Estella	42	Grady Earl	105
Earl	67-99-118	Esther	7-8-11	Greg	63-104
Earl Ray	66	Etta Rae	112	Gregory	40
E. Ray	118	Eura Eudell	72	Gregory Harold	112
Easter	11	Eva Hampton	103	Gwen	76
Ed	87	Evans Alexander	113	Gussie	119
Edgar	82	Evaline	81	Hal	63
Edgar Rowan	102	Eveline	81-95-97	Harold D.	104
Edith	104	Eveline H.	81-85	Harold Edward	106
Edna	93	Evelyn Elizabeth	37	Harrison	82-83-117
Edward	70-117	Evie	100	Harvy Hasty	117
Edward Hampton	116	F.	51	Hattie	82-42-87
Edwin	64	F.A.	98	Hattie Elizabeth	68
Edwin S.	87			Hattie Hall	113
Effie	77			Hattie Lela	112
Effie Jane	43			Hazel	63
E. J.	53-58			Hazel Donice	104
Eli	7			H.D.	97-101-102
Elias	7-8			Helen	36

## I N D E X

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
BULLOCK, Cont'd		BULLOCK,		BULLOCK,	
Helen Grace	63	James Franklin	106	Joe Davis	87
Henry	5-6-7-8-	James Harold	120	Joe Hall	112
	9-58-62-63-105	James Henry	68	Joel	3-5-7-9-10-11-12
Henry Clay	117	Jan	40		-13-14-15-21-32-37
Henry H.	53	Janet	40		-38-43-44-51-53-70
Henry Hamel	58-64	Janet Susan	102		-71-97-98-99-100-
	-65-66	Janice	40-42		-107-108-114
Henry Patton	43	Janie	66	Joel J.	10-16-32
Henry Thomas	113	J.C.	79	Joel Johnson	68
Henry Tom	108-112	J.E.	58-77	Joel M.	71-77
	-114	Jean	36	Joel Madison	71-77
Herman William	75	Jefferson	51	Joel Medlin	76
Hettie Ann	82	Jeffery Lynn	89	Joe Ragland	117
H. H.	53-58	Jeremiah	1-2-3-4	Joe W.	72
Hilda	118		-81-82-84	John	1-2-3-4-40-51-
Hilda Helen	84	Jeremiah J.	81-82		58-72-75-77-79-
H. L.	99	Jerry	67		80-97-115-116
Hope	40	Jerry McKee	80	John C.	71
Hosea D.	98-99	Jesse	16-35-36-40	John Calhoun-	
Hugh	9-10-11-13-14		-89-99- 117	Breckenridge	78-79
	15 to 37 - 87	Jesse Carlos	89		-80
Hugh Albert	35	Jesse Henry	78	John Dale	40
Hugh Arthur	36	Jesse Jeremiah	89	John David	63
Hughey	106	Jesse L.	10	John H.	63-79
Hughey Davis	101	Jesse Leonard	16	John Hamilton	79
	-102-103-104		-34-37	John Henry	99
Ida	89	Jesse R.	118	John Holiman	120
Ilene	40	Jessie	74	John J.	118
Ima Mae	120	Jessie Carlene	89	Johnnie	83-100
Imogene	13	Jessie Merle	99	Johnnie Louise	80
Ima Bell	84	Jewel Ernestine	66	Johnnie Mae	99
Indiana	53	J. Floyd	116	Johnny	63
Isaac	3-7	J.H.	78-79	Johnny Vertner	94
Isabel	82	Jim	118	Johnson	5-7
Isley	118	Jim Jordan	10-16-34	John T.	51
Ivey Pamela	80	Jimmie	100-119	John Thomas	51-67
J.	51-81	Jimmy Deryl	74	John W.	64
Jack	99	J. J.	16-81-118	John Wayne	76
Jackson Davis	36-37	J. L.	16	John Wilson	79
Jacob	72	J. M.	77	Joseph	9-13-51-71
Jacob E.	71-77	Joan	81-82-84-85		-108-114-117
Jacob Ezekiel	71-77		-88-91-93-95	Joseph Albert	118
James	51-99	Joan C.	81-82	Joseph Hall	112
	-116-118-119	Joanna	81	Josephine	58
James Austin	36	Joan Smith	81	Joseph Madison	76
James B.	117	Jodie	117	Joseph R.	14
James Earl	99	Joe	11-37-100		-108 to 114



## I N D E X

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
BULLOCK, Cont'd		BULLOCK,		BULLOCK,	
Joseph William	68	Leva Angeline	66	Marion E.	95
-71-72-74-75-76		Lias Rowan	102	Mark	63
Josiah	7-117	Lidia Louizar	68	Mark Ermus	106
Josiah William	116	Linda Lois	74	Marlon	94
Joyce	76	Linnie Lee	83	Marshall	77
J. R.	13	Lisa Diane	102	Marshall Edgar	83
J. Richard	39-40	Lizzie	117	Marshall Ellzey	95
J. T.	118	L. J.	98	Martha 3-51-58-71-82	
Juanita	83	L. M.	54-81	Martha Caroline	34
Judy Ann	36	Lora Alice	72	Martha Dianne	112
Julia	36-85	Lorene	40	Martha E.	91
Julia Ann	67	Lou	97-105	Martha Elizabeth	71-72
Juli Ann	53-54	Lou Ella	100	Martha J.	81-95
June Elaine	95	Louella Joanna	94	Martha Jane	64
J. Virgil	43	Louella Waddell	112	Martha Luella	67
Karen	94	Louetta	83	Mary 3-9-35-36-39-77	
Karen Sue	66	Louie	68	-85-87-88-105-117	
Kathy Susan	83	Louis	99	Mary A.	101
Katie Lenora	79	Louisa 10-16-22-38		Mary Angeline	90
Kay	118	Louisa Ellen	109	Mary Ann	44
Kenneth	94	Louisa Magee	38	Mary Ann E.	38-44
Kermit	40	-43-44		Mary Beth	36
Labon Orlander	117	Loyce Arden	106	Mary Beulah	76
Lamar	118	L. T.	13-81	Mary E.	68-72
Larry	94	Lucy	94	Mary Elizabeth	106
Larry Arlos	74	Lula Jane	64	Mary Frances	80
Laura Alice	84	Lula Mae	87	Mary J.	98
Laura Earl	79	Lura Lee	100	Mary Jane 41-42-99	
Laura Lynn	63	Luther	63	Mary Jane Chaney	116
Laverne	76	Luther Dewitt	36	Mary Josephine	58
L. B.	118	L. W. H.	81	Mary Julia	79
Lea	51	L. W. Harrison	81	Mary L.	39
Leatha Lenora	68	-88-89-90		Mary Laura	39
Lela Mae	66	Lydia 15-53 to 69-81		Marylin	67
Lemon	40	Lydia Graves	58	Mary Louise	104
Lemuel 1-2-3-5-6-7		Lydia M.	88	Mary Martha White	102
-8-9-11-38-53-		Lynda Lou	89	-103	
-70-81-82-84-85		Mabel	99	Matt	82
-88-91-93-116-117		Magdalene	51	Mattie 39-42-55	
Lemuel B.	89	Maggie	65-105	Mattie J.	82
Lemuel Ellis	82	Maggie Ola	68	Maurice R.	78
Lemuel T. 13-14-24		Malinda	51	Maurine	76
28-31-81 to 96		Mamie	84	Maxie	67
Lenith	7	Margaret	42-58	Mayfield	119
Lenora	77	Margaret E.	65	M. E.	118
Leon	99	Margretha	106	Meredith	8
Leroy	104	Marie H.	89	Merl	40

## I N D E X

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
BULLOCK, Cont'd		BULLOCK,		BULLOCK,	
Mildred	104	Onley	76	Rhoda Elizabeth	54-98
Mina	99	Ora Edith	73	Richard	1-2-3-4-5-6-7-9-10-11-12-13-14-38 to 50-82-83-106-107-119
Minnie	99-102	Ordie	40	Richard Dort	82-84
Minnie Lee	80	Oscar	42-67	Richie	82
Minnie M.	77	Ottis Pearl	40	Richie Quin	83
Mitchell	40	Pamela	40-71-72-97	Richie Q. Jr.	84
M. J.	98	Pamelia	77-78-80	Richmond	53-58-68
Modena	95	Pamelia Alice	75	Ricky Alan	66
Mollie or Molly	3	Also see Permelia		R. J.	97
	-98	Pat	79-80-117	Robert	3-40-51-53-68-118
Mona	40	Pat Farrell	74	Robert Alon	102
Morris	87	Patsy Ann	76	Robert Dewitt	112
Myra	16-39-40-105	Paul	63	Robert Edward	89
Myra E.	39	Peggy Eugenia	89	Robert Ermus	106
Myra Lee	94	Pell	99	Robert Lee	106
Myra Ophelia	32	Percy Dale	63	Robert Quin	68
Myrtis	42	Permelia see Pamela		Robert S.J.	53-67-68
Myrtis Boone	99		71-72-73	Roland	40
Myrtle	95	Phillip	66	Roland Lewis	102
N. A.	97	Phoebe	3	Ronald	40-94
Nancy	40-58	Piety Ada	74	Ronda Gail	83
	-97 to 106-108	Pink	99	Rondo Joe	112
Nancy Ellen Davis		Prentiss	36	Rosa B.	43
	-108 to 111-114	Preston Winford	112	Rosa Lee	68
Nancy J.	64	Priscilla	82	Rose	85-88
Nancy Jane	73-74	Quin	13	Rosetta	51
Nancy Williamson		Quinney	9-10-13-14	Ruby Elizabeth	66
	105		-15-38-81-53 to 69	Ruffee Juanita	112
Natalie	40	R. A.	58-81	Ruth	87-88
Nathan	72-77-118	Ralph E.	104	Ruth Ann	99
Nathan D.	71-77	Randy	68	Ruth Louella	112
Nathaniel	3-71-77	Raymond	40	S. A.	71-77
Needham Jerry	83	Reba	106	*Salena	38-43-44
Nell	68-79-99	Reba Jean	63	Sam	11-79-87-88
Nettie	118	Rebecca Ann	105	Sammie	99
Newman	76	Rebecca Jane	100	Samuel	9-14-71 to 80-81-97-100
N. D.	78	Rena	40	Samuel Aden	75
Nina Kay	63	Rena Willene	89	Samuel C.	14-71 to 85
N. J.	82	Rex	94	Samuel David	104-105
N. M.	51	Rhoda	9-11-12-13-81-82	Samuel E.	97
Nolie	118			Samuel Madison	79
Nora	103	Rhoda A.	91	*Samuel Isiah	120
Norman C.	87	Rhoda Davis	10-11	*Sallie-Sally	98-113
Norman Julius	83		-14-15-21-38-51-53-70-71-97-107-108-114		
Obadiah	118				
Oliver	119				
Ollie	118	Rhoda E.	13-53		
Olivia	101-102				

I N D E X

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
BULLOCK, Cont'd		BULLOCK,		BULLOCK,		
Sandra	67-118	Sybil Bell	39	William Houston	72-73	
Sarah 3-4-51-54-118		Tamara Gene	76	William J.	53-58-87	
Sarah A.	39-82-84	Tera Lee	102	William Paul	119	
Sarah Ann	82	Thadeus P.	119	William R.	43	
Sarah Ann L.	53-67	Thadeus Warsaw	116	Wm. Richmond	63-64	
Sarah Cleo	112	Theresa	98-99-105	William Terry	112	
Sarah Cook	40	Thomas 7-9-13-14-38		Wm. J.	51-53-58-85	
Sarah E.	51-90-98	-40-42-44-51		Willie	72	
Sarah Elizabeth	116	-52-82-104-		Willie Vee	102	
Sara L.	53	-116-118-119		Wilson	82	
Sarah P.	97	Thomas A.	77	Winifred	8	
Sarah Pamela	100	Thomas E.	89	Winne	8	
Sarah V.	108	Thomas F.	71-72	Winney	2-3	
Sarah Virginia	113	Thomas Franklin	71	W.J.	51-53-58-85	
Sarintha	105	Thomas J.	38-44	W. R.	58	
Satyrach	88-89-90	-81-82-120		Zachariah	117	
S.C.	13-71 to 81	Thomas W.	87	Zana Davis	64	
S.D.	101	T. J.	13-81-119			
S. E.	39-98-100	Tom	11-72-82	Burgin	113	
Seamon	40	Tommie	67-100	Burkett	64	
S. Eliza	39	Tommy Jean	40	Burleson	73	
Sherman Wayne	112	Toxie	100	Burley see Byrley	17-20	
Sibbie Ann	71-80	Truett	35	Burnett	103	
Sibby	72	Vance	40	Burnham	117	
Sibby R.	71	Velma Delilah	84	Burns	35	
Sidney	118	Victor Earl	66	Burnstein	115	
Sidney L.	118	Virgil	94	Burrell	66	
Silas	118-117	Viva	120	Burson	68	
Silas J.M.	118	Walter	42	Busby	106	
Sim	11-101	Walter E.	94	Bush	33-78-79	
Simeon	9-13-14	Walter Eugene	94	Butcher	57	
-97 to 106		W. C.	13	Butler	112	
Simeon E.	98	Wesley	81-82	Button	67	
Simmae Mathews	101	Wesley H.	93	Byers	49	
Simon M.	101	W. H.	81	Byrley see Burley		
Simon R.	119	Wilbur W.	35-37-89			
S. J. M.	118	Wiley	100	Cach	119	
Smith	95	Wiley G.	120	Cain See King	89	
Sophia	39-51	William 9-13-14-51		Callender	34	
Sophronia	40	-70-72-108-116-117		Cameron	42	
Stephen	7-104-107	William Albert	112	Campbell	65-89	
Steve	104	William David	112	Cannon	23	
Sue	37	Wm. Diamond	111	Cantwell	83	
Susan	53-68	-112-113		Carr	86	
Susie	99	William Evans	113	Carroll	30	
Susie Martha	101	William H.	73	Carter	12-49-60-64	
Sybil	35-39	William Henry	66	Carver	116	

I N D E X

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Case	104-105	Crews	62-67	Donald	109
Cash	79	Crittenden	87	Donham	87
Cate	93	Crosby	115	Dopson	74
Catron	117	Cross	56	Dority	20-21
Catt	103	Crutcher	73	Dorris	63
Cavett	51	Cruz	90	Dossett	117-118
Chance	64-66	Culpepper	96-110	Douglas	103
Chandler	75	Cummings	57	Drake	17
Chapman	39-119			Drane	68
Child	8	Dale	109-110	Drury	118
Christian	80	Daly	98	Dubois	7-75
Cipper	103	Dampeer	95	Duke	25
Claiborne	2-3	Daquilla	87	Dunaway	29-31-92
Clark	21-39-62-63	Daughdrill	99		-87-100-101
	-65-66-84	Davis	5-7-8-9-11-14-	Dunn	100-113
Cleveland	25-26		-17-60-61-62-63-65-	Duprey	67
Clinton	79-80		-68-76-86-88-89-91-	Dyas	63
Clough	108-109		-108-110	Dyer	93
Cobb	119	Dawnbush	60	Dykes	82-83-84-90-91
Cofield	120	Dawson	60		
Cohen	103	Day	49-102-116	Easterling	90
Coker	50	Dean, see Deen		Easton	86
Cole	93		26-61-68-69-86	Eberly	119
Coleman	23	Deavelon	17-20-21	Eddards	102
Collins	26-31-34		-22-37	Edelston	89
	-65-77-78	Deavours	50	Edmonson	23
Conerly	31-96	Decimillo	43	Edwards	60-105
Coney	23-34-35-37-38	Dedeaux	31	Elliott	75-92
	-44-85-87-88-91-92	Deen, see Dean		Ellzey	10-25-28-84-91-93
Conway	49		33-63-64-66	Ensinger	55
Cook	80-39	Dees	36	Ericson	116
Coon	49	Deer	91-101	Evans	45
Cooper	117	Defore	90	Ezell	2-3-69
Cormier	30-43	DeGarmo	21		
Corneliua	79-80	DeGruy	34	Faggard	37
Cothorn	30-47-85	Delano	116	Fairburn	42
Cotten	102	DeLoach	116	Fairchilds	62
Costello	90	Dempsey	73	Fairforth	89
Coulter	60-61-62-64	Denson	87	Falls	64
Courtney	63-64-101-102	Devina	89	Farmback	104
Couch	119	Dewitt	60-65-66-112	Farmer	40-41
Cowart	9	Diamond	108	Farris	110
Craft	56-95	Dickerson	92	Feathers	61
Crain	87	Dilger	23	Felder	63
Crawford	57-60-83-91	Dillon	42-82-84-93-94	Felts	2-3
Creel	61	Dinkins	24	Fenn	108
Crenshaw	77	Dixon	46-91	Ferrell	117
Creswell	116	Domel	75	Ferrington	56

I N D E X

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Fieber	76	Goodman	49	Herron	75
Fields	57-102	Gordy	57	Hickenbacker	36
Filipski	110	Gore	104	Hickman	89
Fillman	75	Gould	20-21	Hicks	42-60-75
Fimbres	116	Gowen	7	Higginbottom	68
Flanagin	45	Grafton	88	Higgins	96
Fleig	118	Graham	65	Highstreet	62
Fleming	65-103	Graves	54	Hilton	117
Flint	57-96	Green	40-104	Hines	102
Flowers	109	Greer	32-33-34-48-91	Hinson	57
Foil-Foils	23-31-82-96	Gresham	76	Hinton	110
Foles	108	Griffith	93-104	Hitzman	84
Forbes	41-42-115	Grubbs	28-30	Hoard	73
Ford	7	Gunn	43	Hodge	33
Forman	83	Gunner	96	Hodges	61
Forrest	96	Gustafson	89	Hoggett	68
Forshay	48	Guy	50	Hogue	27
Fortenberry	45-50-			Holcomb	61
	-59-62-97	Haase	116	Holden	103
Foster	89-90-102	Haddox	63	Holloman	74-75
Fowler	62-111	Hall	48-64-101-111-112	Holloway	63
Foxworth	42-49-94	Hallmark	75	Holmes	27-31-48-75
France	95	Halsell	116		-82-83-93-118
Frank	49	Hamilton	65-119	Holt	36
Freeman	65	Hamlett	73	Hopgood	88-99
Fugate	85	Hammond	42-46-99	Hopkins	90
Futch	85-117	Hampton	103	Horton	57-116
		Hanks	78	Hosten	42
Gandy	54	Hansford	98	House	74-102
Gardner	104	Harbor	111	Houston	71-76-119-120
Garner	82-93-108-112	Harper	117	Howard	75-92
Garraway	33-34	Harriet	76	Howards	103
Gartman	46	Harris	68	Howenstein	63
Gates	40-94	Harrison	69	Hudson	63-64-65
Gatewood	23-66	Hart	106	Huff	104
Gaugh	15	Harvey	29-30-68-95-112	Hughes	66-101
Geide	75	Hasty	117	Humble	56
George	59-111	Hatfield	27	Hunt	45-94
Gibbs	20-21	Hathorn	59-62-63	Hunter	31
Gibson	109-110	Heard	34	Husband	117
Giles	118	Hedgepeth	103	Hutson	37-86
Gilliam	119	Hegman	76		
Gilmore	55	Hemphill	100	Ilsey	49
Ginn	10-16-17-18-22	Henderson	29-48-100	Inglish	35
	-23-24-25-26-27	Hendrix	15	Isham	73
	-28-29-30-31-35-40	Heriez	75		
	-49-84-88-93-96	Herrin	63-65	Jackson	11-63-74
Glover	2-4	Herring	8		-82-99-111

I N D E X

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
James	48-57	Lampton	50	McGuffie	103
Jefferson	49	Landrum	41	McKee	80
Jelks	28	Lane	68	McKenzie	42-46-96-99
Jenkins	86	Lang	84-85	McLeod	99
Jewell	31	Langley	45	McMains	34
Johns	103	Langren	35	McManus	91
Johnson	27-39-40-42	Lasseter	42	McMillen	109
	-48-55-65-71-76	Latimer	111	McMillon	50-88-92
	-77-90-83-95-99	Law	93	McNeese	101
	-111-113-117	Lawrence	82	McPhail	66-112
Johnston	89	LeCorte	67	McRaney	58-59-64-65
Jolly	77	Lee	46-49-67-69-85		-110- 111
Jones	25-63-88-89-95		-105-106-110-117	McVey	118
	-98-111-112- 117	Leggett	115	Machel	116
Jordan	29	Lenoir	83	Magee see McGee	12-13
		Lewis	6-8-83-104-117		-16 to 21-24-26-27-28
Kelly	65-110	Lindsey	65		-31-38-44-48-64-66-82
Kemp	94	Lingle	92		-84-86-87-88-93-112-
Kendrick	112	Linn	17-19		-113- 117
Kennedy	74-85	Little	110	Mallard	60
Kennon	57	Locke	65	Mann	50
Kent	50	Lockhard	59	Manning	5-8-27-117
Kernop	106	Lofton	59-82-99-112	Mansker	30
Keys	102	Lord	36	Martin	24-27-46-59-66
Keyser See Kyzar	106	Lott	40-60-62		-102-103
Kidd	91	Love	83	Marx	31-88-105
Kilgore	65	Loveless	76	Mason	46-113-118
Killeen	117	Lovell	30-31	Mathews	93
Kilpatrick	28	Lowery	63-111-118	Mathis	74
Kimball	68	Luke	95	Maxwell	33
King - See Cain		Luper (Looper)	13-43	May	95-80-115
	39-42-49-54-59-60		-44	Meek	80
	-62-67-73-74-79-89	Luter	24-25-45	Mehaffey	56
	-98-99-100-103			Meredith	64
Kirby	118	McAlexander	111	Merritt	50
Kirkfield	92	McBeth	27-48	Mikell	44
Kitchens	104	McBurnett	76	Miley	47
Kline	76	McCade	99	Miller	44-66-103-104
Knapp	33	McCain	42	Mills	103
Knippers	48-85	McCulloch	119	Mitchell	5-7-8-9-11-
Kornrukpf	25	McCullough	32-33		-84-87-109
Kunche	35	McDonald	25	Mixon	64-65
Kyzar see Keyser	106	McElveen	36-37-104	Moody	24
		McGee See Magee	21	Moore	48
Ladner	41-115	McGehee	62	Moree	40
Laird	50	McGill	87	Morgan	17-19-20-49-
Lalo	92	McGraw	42		-61-99- 115
Lambert	98-100-101-103	McGrew	65	Morris	49-85-91-96

I N D E X

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Morrow	66	Perkinston	31-96	Rogers	73
Mott	89	Perry	119	Romero	111
Mulanox	87	Pettry	33	Roseberry	86
Mullens	111	Phelps	85	Rosiere	33
Mullins	28-115	Phillips	29-33-35	Ross	5-49-67
Murphy	29-110	Pierce see Pearce	65	Rowell	68-87
Murray	86-104-113	Pigott	45-46-50-86-92	Rowland	9
Myers	87	Pinnix	50	Rowley	91
		Pittman	5 to 9-12-13	Rush	99
Napier	60		-25-29-38-41-42	Rushing	26-92-104
Nash	90		-44 to 50-88-115	Rutland	62-63-68-69-103
Nations	105-106-109	Pitts	69-99	Ryals	87
Neal	98	Poe	87		
Nelson	25-69	Pohlmeyer	76	Sampson	104
Nettles	84	Polk	44-60-62-86-97	Sandel-Sandels	69-117
Nevels	110		-98- 108	Sanders	42-56
Newman	29-56-72	Poole	29	Sandidge	24
Nichols	76-78-115	Pope	94	Sandifer	2-69-95-117
Nisbet	119	Posey	106	Sanford	118
Norman	34	Pounds	39-41-115	Sargent	68
Norwood	87	Powell	9-35-40-63-100	Sauls	46-31-85-86
Nunnery	82	Preston	47	Saulters	58-59-60-61
		Price	93		-62- 100
O'Bryant	84	Priest	46	Savoy	47
Odom	5-6	Purvis	49	Saylor	27
Oliphant	116			Scarborough	59-89-113
Olliver	87-99	Quick	62	Scott	35-116
Olsen	61	Quin	82-85-88-91-110	Scruggs	43
Ondras	76	Quinnelly	118	Seal	47
Owens	28-47			Searcy	90
		Ramsey	112	Seay	109
Palmer	35-68	Randall	69	Segers	76
Parker	26-68-109	Rawls	84	Sellers	55-111
Parkman	112	Reagan see Regan	42	Sessions	59
Parrot	2-3	Reddy	99	Sexton	29
Partain	99	Reed see Reid	56-86	Shamis	95
Partman	92-109	Reeves	89-100-104-115	Shane	76
Partridge	29	Regan see Reagan	28-88	Shannon	112
Parsons	89-102	Reid see Reed	104	Sharp	63-111
Passaro	47	Renfro	104	Shivers	26-109
Patterson	65-67	Richardson	116	Shoemaker	89
Patton	44	Riley	74-99-109	Shows	110
Patty	75	Ripply	42	Silven	20-21
Paxton	74-75	Roberson	10	Simmons	40-49-86
Payne	112	Roberts	26-49-60-66	Sims	65-91
Pearce see Pierce	61		-75-96-104-106-119	Sinclair	59
Pearson	55	Robertson	15-16-69-112	Slaughter	47
Peevy	39	Robins	82	Slocum	116
Perques	35	Robinson	74	Smith	24-29-30

## I N D E X

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Smith	-36-37-46-53	Talbot	75	Ward	42-64-67-98-99
-55-56-57-74-77-81		Tanner	111	Waring	37
-84-86-93-102-103-		Tate	37	Warnack	106
-107-110-112		Taylor	7-26-117	Warner	12-45
Snead	56	Thames	103	Washburn	33
Sones	47	Theriot	36	Watkins	64
Sorrell	47-95	Thomas	30-84-85	Watson	7
Spann	55	-88-109-117		Watts	96-99-105
Spears	104	Thompson	6-9-34-46-	Weathersby	108-109
Speir	6	-57-58-59-65-67-87		Weaver	36
Spence	35-46	-95-109-113-114		Webb	78
Spencer	60-83-90-91	Thornhill	28-86-88	Weeks	120
Spikes	50	-89-91-92-93		Welch see Welsh	73-91
Spillman	67	Thornton	46-76-90	Wellman	43
Spring	7	Thurman	113	Welsh see Welch	30
Springer	92	Tidwell	85	Wendler	86
Stafford	36-45-92	Tillman	36-55	Westmoreland	20-21
Stanford	13-44-50	Tingle	94	Wheat	69
Staples	111	Toler	40	Wheaton	76
Starnes	56	Toney	50	White	69-78-101-103-104
Steele	49	Townsend	9-73	Whitlock	25
Stell	75	Toth	42	Whitt	30
Stem	116	Travilion	111	Whittington	72-87
Stephenson	33	Travis	48	Whittlesly	116
Sterling	89	Trice	116	Whittom	42
Stern	116	Trusclear	92	Wicker	90
Stevenson	118	Tudor	2	Wilbur	89
Stewart	104-113	Turley	35	Wilder	44-76
Stevens	69	Turnage	40-49-109	Wiley	77
Stinson	85	-110-113		Wilkinson	57-88
Stogner	28-45-48-88	Turner	76-93	Williams	12-14-15-76-90
Strahan	54-55-66	Turpin	102	-91-95-97-100-103-	
Strain	56	Tuttle	11	-113-117	
Straughn	94	Tyner	41-42	Willis	71
Stringer	39-40-49-88	Uhlman	81	Willmesheir	93
Stumph	49	Underwood	24-110	Wills	118
Styles	76	Upton	8-24-35-37-63-96	Wilson	17-20-46-69-79
Sullivan	42	Usery	55	-103-109-	111
Summers	49	Utsey	94	Winters	34
Sumrall	30-47-48			Wise	9
-62-63		Venturini	111-113	Woliford	56
Sutton	67	Viles	15	Wood see Woods	83-95
Swan	95	Virden	75	Woodall	30-92
Swilley	67	Waldrop	45	Woods see Wood	48
Swinney	55-57	Walker	101	Wooley	93
Swisher	119	Walters	29-31	Worthy	60
Swope	76			Wray	55
				Wright	30-56-102



I N D E X

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Yarborough	24-29	Yawn	85	Young	23-67-91-94-106

PEDIGREE CHART

			: <u>G.Gd.Father</u>
			:
		: <u>Grandfather</u>	:
		:	:
		:	: <u>G.Gd.Mother</u>
		:	:
: <u>Father's name</u>	:	:	:
:	:	:	:
:	:	:	: <u>G.Gd.Father</u>
:	:	:	:
:	: <u>Grandmother</u>	:	:
:	:	:	: <u>G.Gd.Mother</u>
:	:	:	:
<u>Your Name</u>	:		
:	:		: <u>G.Gd.Father</u>
:	:		:
:	:	: <u>Grandfather</u>	:
:	:	:	:
:	:	:	: <u>G.Gd.Mother</u>
:	:	:	:
: <u>Mother's name</u>	:	:	: <u>G.Gd.Father</u>
:	:	:	:
:	: <u>Grandmother</u>	:	:
:	:	:	: <u>G.Gd.Mother</u>

